

## WEATHER FORECAST

\*Victoria and vicinity and Vancouver and vicinity—Strong winds or moderate gales, mostly south or west; unsettled with rain. Juan de Fuca to Esquimalt—Fresh to strong south and west winds; unsettled and mild with rain.

## COLONIST TELEPHONES

Advertising ..... E mpre 4114  
Business Office ..... E mpre 4114  
Circulation ..... G arden 1812  
Job Printing ..... G arden 5241  
Editorial Rooms ..... E mpre 4111  
Social Editor ..... E mpre 3311

# MUSSOLINI STRENGTHENS NAVAL DEFENCES

## COMPLAIN OF USE OF GAS BY ITALIANS

Native Chief Declares Savages Unequal to White Man's Barbarity

REFUSE TO FIGHT ON EQUAL TERMS

By LAURENCE STALLINGS  
HARAR, Ethiopia, Oct. 12 (By Wire).—“The Italians have gassed our troops around Gorahai and I doubt that we can continue to offer resistance to such warfare successfully.”

As he spoke, Dedjahmetch Nesebu, Governor of Harar Province, stood with tears streaming down his cheeks, surrounded by nobles clad in white channas and equipped with red cartridge belts.

“Five persons have died and I don't know how many have been disabled. We still have the same spirit of willingness to defend our country.” Here the Governor turned with outflung arms in gesture of absolute horror. “They call us savages, but we cannot wage such warfare. We are not savage enough to like your civilization. They say that we are masters of cruelty, but we cannot continue on an equal footing with such tactics.”

The Governor expects to leave shortly to take command of the Ethiopian army in the south under the title of “Duke of Harar.”

## FEAR AIR RAIDS

Air raid scares continue here daily, with the natives fleeing from the city at each loud outburst of explosion made by a motor truck, thinking it is an airplane overhead. The European population of the town makes a dive for the French hospital, where huge red crosses mark it as the most conspicuous haven.

Prisoners in the Harar jail, whose chains have been severed by order of Emperor Haile Selassie, are now at work strengthening the defensive positions on the Jijiga road, where a great fight looms.

In his interview with this correspondent, the Governor of Harar Continued on Page 21, Column 4

## RECEIPT OF TAXES GAINS

Collections This Month Already Equal Those for Entire October of 1934

Sanction taxpayers last week made a determined effort to pay their accounts, to avoid the first tax penalty of 4 per cent, and officials reported that to noon yesterday, slightly more than \$145,000 had been received this month.

Officials explained that since last Monday the ratepayers have literally been pouring money into the municipal treasury. The greater part of the \$145,000 was received within the past five days. They said the 1934 figure for the entire month of October was \$145,000, an official stated, and with a half-month yet to run before the remaining two tax penalties are imposed, municipal officers were confident that the 1935 figure for the corresponding period of 1934.

## FURTHER PENALTIES

Additional penalties to 3 per cent will be imposed on October 21 and 31, respectively. Meanwhile, payment of arrears and delinquent tax accounts were swelling, it was reported. No figures were available for the month in this section of the tax department.

For the year the municipality had received approximately \$220,000, which was slightly ahead of the figure for the corresponding period of 1934.

## B.C. Electors On Poll List Total 388,930

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12 (P).—The following is the possible number of votes in the various ridings throughout British Columbia: Cariboo, 15,202; Comox-Alberni, 13,652; Fraser Valley, 16,379; Kamloops, 15,908; Kootenay-East, 12,708; Kootenay-West, 15,503; Nanaimo, 26,245; New Westminster, 33,765; Skeena, 11,706; Vancouver-Centre, 32,421; Vancouver-Burrard, 36,124; Vancouver-East, 34,311; Vancouver-North, 28,122; Vancouver-South, 30,265; Victoria, 28,902; Yale, 21,718; Yukon, 1,000.

## Report Japanese Troops Fired on Russian Guards

LONDON, Oct. 13 (P).—Reuter's—(British Agency)—reported today that a detachment of about fifty Japanese Manchurian troops crossed the Soviet frontier last night and opened fire on Russian frontier guards. The Russians immediately returned the fire, and several casualties resulted, according to the report.

## AIRMEN WIN THEIR FIGHT

Battle Wintry Conditions Successfully to Bring Patient to Hospital

EDMONTON, Oct. 12 (P).—Two Northern airmen won a dangerous battle with the elements during a 2,700-mile flight across the snow-covered Northland, but George Ray, trading post manager from Fort Good Hope, N.W.T., brought here by airplane tonight, was fighting for his life in an Edmonton hospital. He is critically ill with pneumonia and other complications.

## WINTER'S THREAT

With winter threatening almost hourly to cover lakes and rivers with ice, making a landing impossible for a pontoon-equipped airplane, Pilot Archie McMullen, Canadian Airways, Ltd., and his pilot-mechanic, Art Rankin, left McMurray early Thursday and in twenty-six hours' actual flying time landed here at 6:00 p.m. on Saturday with their patient-passenger.

Reaching the little trading post at Fort Good Hope on Friday, the airmen stopped for two hours, loaded the sick man on board and flew south to Hay River. The patient was taken to the Anglican Mission Hospital for the night.

## ALL BAD WEATHER

“We ran into bad weather all the way between Fort Norman and Fort Good Hope both on our way in and out,” Pilot McMullen related.

Fog, rain and sleet reduced visibility to nearly zero, but the airmen, taking turns at the controls of the cabin ship, felt their way through the storm.

“Fortunately, Rankin is a pilot, so he took the stick part of the way while I looked after Ray,” the aviator explained. “We had the patient wrapped up in warm blankets, but he had a high fever, and if we did not watch him continually, he would pull the covers off himself. I gave him water and milk occasionally to keep his strength up.”

## A BRIEF STOP

Leaving Hay River early this morning the airplane sped southward and stopped only fifteen minutes to refuel at Fort Smith. At McMurray the patient was transferred to a Mackenzie Air Service airplane piloted by Marlowe Kennedy, and with McMullen tending the patient, the last lap of the flight to Edmonton was completed in three hours.

## IDENTIFICATION STILL UNCERTAIN

Police Believe Man Killed at Marshfield, Oregon, Was John Gabrielson

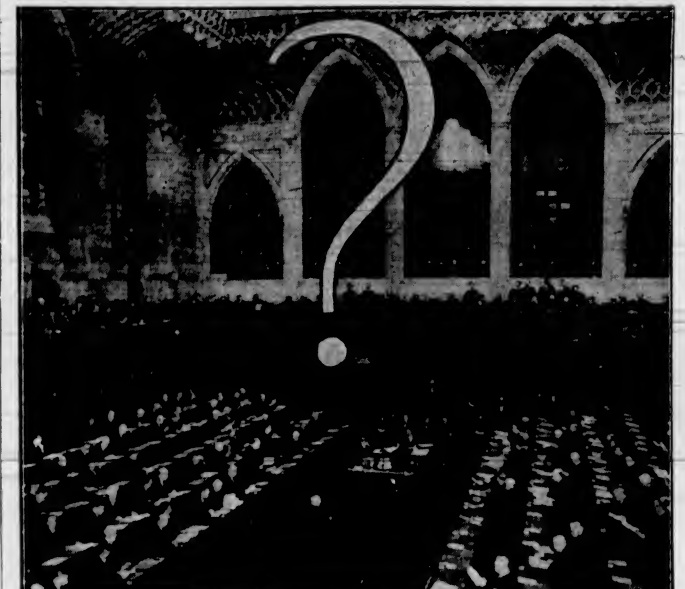
MARSHFIELD, Ore., Oct. 13 (P).—Chief of Police Mat Coy said today a tentative identification of the man found fatally wounded near the waterfront early Thursday had been made by officers to believe his name was John Gabrielson.

Coy said laundry tags on the man's clothing had been traced to Eureka, Cal., where officers had discovered the garments were listed to Gabrielson. Coy said nothing else was known concerning the victim.

Floyd Carr, paroled San Quentin convict, and Oscar Aasen, of Marshfield, both of whom Coy said had admitted being with the dead man prior to the time his body was found, were held in the county jail at Conquellie. No charges had been filed tonight.

An identification tag found on the body of the victim had on it the words “Vancouver, B.C.” but no name.

## How Will These Seats Be Distributed



The picture shows the Canadian House of Commons in Ottawa. There is seating capacity for 245 only, but nearly 900 ambitious candidates are at the door trying to get in. The Canadian elections, on Monday, will decide who will occupy the seats when the Eighteenth Parliament opens, probably late this year.

## ITALY IS ANNEXING ADUWA AS START OF CONQUEST CAMPAIGN

ADDIS ABABA, Oct. 12 (P).—Italy's minister to Ethiopia, who defied an order of Emperor Haile Selassie to leave the country, was taken tonight from the legation and conducted by troops to the home of Ras Desta Damtew, son-in-law of the Emperor.

The minister, Luigi Vinciguigliucci, refused to receive even his colleagues at Damtew's house, where he enjoys every luxury.

## OBSCURE POSITION

His position was obscure tonight. Although Haile Selassie delivered an ultimatum demanding that the minister leave by 7 a.m. tomorrow, it appeared possible he might relent and allow Vinciguigliucci to stay.

Armed soldiers preceded and followed the diplomat when he was taken from the legation, where he was a virtual prisoner, to the home. Haile Selassie was plainly outraged by the minister's action. In a defiant letter to the Ethiopian Government, the minister said:

“I am staying of my own free will despite the insistence of the authorities that I leave, awaiting the arrival of the two members of the Magalo consulate. I also declare I submit freely to any measures the government may take against me.”

Ethiopian officials asserted, however, the minister was deliberately trying to create an incident by forcing Ethiopian soldiers to invade the legation, which is considered Italian soil.

A special train was ready to take Vinciguigliucci to Djibouti, French Somaliland, as ordered by Haile Selassie. The minister sent his pet leopard on it but he himself refused to go.

A special train was ready to take Vinciguigliucci to Djibouti, French Somaliland, as ordered by Haile Selassie. The minister sent his pet leopard on it but he himself refused to go.

Continued on Page 21, Column 3

## Italians Fight in New York Park

Clash Between Fascists and Anti-Fascists Broken Up by Police on Columbus Day

NEW YORK, Oct. 12 (P).—Singing the Italian Fascist song and shouting “Duce!” a Columbus Day holiday crowd of 500 men marched out of Central Park today after a clash with anti-Fascists had been broken up by police.

More than 4,000 persons had heard speeches by Governor Lehman and Mayor La Guardia at Columbus Circle, west entrance to the park, shortly before the fighting.

Jeers and insults shouted between the Fascist and anti-Fascist groups touched off the fight. Two hundred police closed in, swinging nightsticks and quickly dispersed the mob.

ETHIOPIAN THEMES BANNED IN AUSTRIA

VIENNA, Oct. 12 (P).—An Austrian police decree today banned all motion pictures with Ethiopian themes. The decree was flippantly described in some quarters as “the first sanction against Ethiopia.”

Police said such pictures are “too exciting and likely to give a false impression of Ethiopia.”

## League of Nations' Leaders Recommend Economic Boycott

Italy Taking Precautions to Protect Points on Mediterranean as Pressure Is Increased at Geneva—Rome Prepared to Meet “Threat With Threat”—Bitter Against Great Britain

ROME, Oct. 12 (AP).—Premier Mussolini has moved to strengthen his naval defences in the Mediterranean, it was learned tonight. Through a series of decrees he has put high naval officers to work studying defences and how to strengthen anti-aircraft services, especially in Sicily and Sardinia.

For anti-aircraft protection of the islands of lower-Mediterranean he called specialists of the classes of 1909, 1910 and 1912.

At the same time Il Duce signed a decree holding over in service indefinitely 300,000 men of the class of 1914, who are about to complete their normal training period.

Mussolini received Baron Pompeo Aloisi, head of the Italian delegation to the League of Nations, tonight and congratulated him warmly upon his exposition of the Italian case at Geneva.

## DISPLAY VEXATION

Fascism's anger at its “new enemy,” fifty League powers imposing sanctions, was shown clearly tonight.

Italy will meet “threat with threat,” authoritative quarters disclosed. Officials repeated what newspapers declared: “Italy will remember the friends that help her and the enemies that hurt her.”

Italians accused Great Britain of shielding her interests behind the League, and League members of attacking Italy because of “her poverty.”

Sources close to the Government scoffed at the idea that Italy should be starved into submission. They echoed Premier Mussolini's frequent phrase “live dangerously.”

## ITALY IS READY FOR AN ECONOMIC EMERGENCY

Italy is ready for an economic emergency, they asserted, with exports, imports, production and the cost of living already controlled.

## HAVE CONFIDENCE

Italian authorities said they relied upon three things: 1. The smooth functioning of the Fascist organization of the country's whole life. 2. Patriotism, which Fascists claim Il Duce has brought to one of the highest points in history. 3. Italian's known ability to live comfortably on extremely little.

Long ago Mussolini began cutting off imports of luxuries by the quota system. English tobacco, for instance, is being sold out with the knowledge there will be no more.

## LEAGUE'S ACTION

GENEVA, Oct. 12 (P).—The League of Nations moved to strike at Italy's pocketbook today by withholding all loan and bank credits to the Fascist Government.

A financial sub-committee of the League's general staff for sanctions recommended this action, which is expected to be taken without delay. The League, with fifty nations on record for sanctions, already has placed an arms embargo upon Italy and lifted it from Ethiopia.

A sanctions committee of seventeen adjourned until Monday without having reached a decision upon an economic boycott, which League leaders favor imposing upon Italy.

## URGES EMBARGO

The general tenor of the discussion was that the problems are exceedingly complicated and required a further examination. Anthony Eden, of Great Britain, advanced the chief proposal—for an embargo upon purchases from Italy, along with an embargo on sale to Italy of products which might be used for the manufacture of armaments.

A resolution adopted by the financial sub-committee would forbid the following by members favoring sanction: 1. The opening of credit to Italy in any foreign country.

Continued on Page 2, Column 1

## Long Campaign Has Closed; Issue With Electorate Monday

Polling in Canada's General Election to Commence at 8 o'Clock Tomorrow Morning—Victoria Candidates Have Staged Keen Campaign

AFTER the keenest and one of the cleanest contests in the history of the riding, the federal election campaign closed at midnight last night, with four parties in the field in support of candidates for Victoria's single seat in the House of Commons, Ottawa. If the public's ears tingled from 5,000,000 words spoken from the rostrum and a like number over the ether, electors will have the sole say tomorrow, polling day throughout Canada.

D. B. Plunkett, who has represented Victoria for seven years in Parliament, is carrying the Conservative banner. C. J. McDowell, a member of the British Columbia Industrial Relations Board, is the Liberal candidate. Prof. J. King Gordon, son of Ralph Connor, and lecturer on Christian ethics, is the C.C.F. nominee. Percival E. George, member of the Victoria City School Board, is standing on the Stevens Reconstruction platform.

Approximately 28,900 electors are eligible to vote here on Monday. From the interest taken in the campaign a large vote is expected. Across Canada about 6,000,000 electors have the same privilege. Victoria polls will open at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning, at 106 polling divisions, under the supervision of Sydney Childs, returning officer for the area. Each polling division is numbered, and voters can vote only at the correct place.

Continued on Page 21, Column 3

## KILLED INSTANTLY CROSSING STREET

Jack Walker Victim of Traffic Accident in Vancouver—Edgar Still Arrested

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12 (P).—Jack Walker, thirty-five, was instantly killed here tonight when struck by an automobile, allegedly driven by Edgar Stitt, in the 700 block, Hastings Street. Stitt has been arrested and charged with manslaughter.

Walker was apparently crossing Hastings Street from north to south and was struck by the automobile, which was traveling east. He suffered a fractured skull and both legs were broken.

## Canada Will Stay Conservative BECAUSE...

Time has proven the wisdom of Bennett's policies. Empire trade agreements, wheat market protection for Canadian labor, from coast to coast the demand is for a continuous of safe, sane, orderly government under the continued leadership of

## BENNETT

CONSERVATIVE COMMITTEE ROOMS Headquarters: 1006-Broad Street, E 7124

|                                 |                   |        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Ward 1—1415 Government St.      | Mr. Menzies       | G 2949 |
| Ward 2—1125 Hillside Ave.       | Mr. Heaslip       | G 2422 |
| Ward 3—1125 Pandora Ave.        | Mr. Branson       | G 2928 |
| Ward 4—1014 Cook St.            | Mr. Bellwell      | G 1811 |
| Ward 5 (Fairfield)—311 Cook St. | Mr. Duck          | E 9140 |
| Ward 6 (James Bay)—222 Menzies  | Mr. Penman        | E 2823 |
| Oak Bay—2248 Oak Bay Ave.       | Mr. Salmon        | E 8214 |
| Esquimalt—1203 Esquimalt Road   | Captain Cox       | E 4423 |
| Nanaimo—308 Bayward Bldg.       | Mr. W. O. Wallace | G 7649 |

Persons willing to volunteer use of cars on Monday please telephone E 7124.

Vote Early. Remember Polls Close at 6 P.M., Monday.

Vote for PLUNKETT

## VOTE CONSERVATIVE

C. H. DICKIE X

BENNETT and Our Empire

For Information, Phone C. H. Dickie's Committee Room, E 5623 Broad Street (Opp. Colonist)



## League of Nations' Leaders Recommend Economic Boycott

Continued from Page 1

2. Authorization of a public issue by Italy in any foreign country.

3. Authorization of a public issue by an individual or legal entity national of Italy or of either acting as an intermediary in one of the League's states.

4. Opening of bank credits in favor of Italy in any League country.

5. Opening of bank credit without any commercial character in favor of any individual or legal entity national of Italy or of either acting as Italy's intermediary in one of the League's states.

6. Opening of credits similar to those referred to in paragraph five but having the appearance of a commercial credit.

7. Opening of normal commercial credits, details of which will be worked out by the committee.

**TRADE STOPPAGE**

Referring to the last interdiction, No. 7, the report said: "This prohibition would tend to bring about an almost complete stoppage of trade in the country concerned."

An official said a discussion of the complicated and dangerous issues involved in sanctions disclosed that they would fall naturally into these categories:

"1. 'Butterfly' sanctions, nice on paper but hardly likely to pierce Italy's economic skin.

"2. 'Boomerang' sanctions, designed to hamper and eventually paralyze Premier Mussolini's military operations."

Eden bitterly opposed any idea of remaining content with "butterfly" sanctions. He advocated the immediate prohibition by League states of all imports from Italy.

## MORE SPEED IN FLIGHTS

Special Aids to Northern Canada Flying Planned by Ottawa Plant

OTTAWA, Oct. 12 (AP).—In old rambling red brick buildings that once disgorged lumber for the Ottawa Valley's shrinking timber trade the National Research Council produces refinements in aircraft and their parts, adding speed to planes and improvements to their performance.

In his office and laboratories Prof. J. H. Parkin supervises research designed to render Canadian aircraft faster, more airworthy and more efficient in operation. His major appliances include a wind tunnel that can shoot across a gap a nine-foot jet of air at speeds ranging up to 160 miles an hour and a towing basin 400 feet long with a towing mechanism develop-

ing speeds up to thirty miles an hour.

In the wind tunnel last Winter the National Research Council, in collaboration with the Royal Canadian Air Force, performed experiments that brought into existence a ski for Winter-flying airplanes more efficient than a wheel for the same type of plane.

The experiments, performed at the request of the air force, developed a box ski from which external trimming cables could be removed without its pitching and interfering with the efficiency of the plane in flight. The new ski's air resistance in flight was shown experimentally to be 20 per cent less than that of the wheel. Machines equipped with such skis should operate faster than those with wheels, adding performance efficiency to Winter operations, which are carried out for long periods each year in Canada's Northland.

In the towing basin aircraft floats, flying boat hulls and hulls of marine craft can be tested to improve behavior under various conditions. The thirty-mile-an-hour speed is sufficient to place a one-sixth scale model float or hull under conditions equivalent to a sixty-five-mile-an-hour take-off for seaplanes and flying boats weighing 6,000 pounds.

**WIND TUNNELS**

The wind tunnel is used to test scale models of airplanes to determine their behavior under different air speeds and modifications which may improve their performance. It has been used also for numerous experiments not connected with aviation, including streamlining locomotives and developing windmills for use as farm power plants.

The laboratories have numerous devices for testing engines and instruments under various conditions, including a dynamometer that can absorb power up to 1,000 horsepower. A vibrating stand to test ruggedness of instruments and a refrigerator in which they can be tested in temperatures as low as 40 degrees below zero.

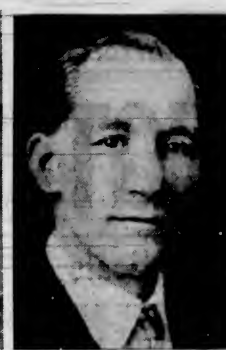
## Victoria and Nanaimo Candidates in Election



D. B. PLUNKETT (Conservative)



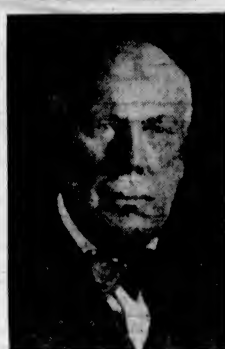
JACK McDOWELL (Liberal)



PERCY E. GEORGE (Reconstructionist)



PROF. KING GORDON (C.C.F.)



C. H. DICKIE (Conservative)



ALAN CHAMBERS (Liberal)



AUBREY M. CLARK (Reconstructionist)



J. S. TAYLOR (C.C.F.)

## JAPANESE ENTER INTO AGREEMENT

Arrange With United States for Textile Market in Philippine Islands

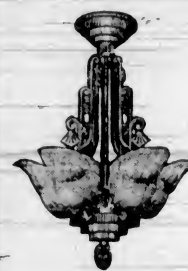
WASHINGTON, Oct. 12 (AP).—The United States and Japan have concluded a "gentlemen's agreement" under which Japanese cotton textile exports to the Philippines will be limited to 45,000,000

Square metres annually during the next two years.

The limitation, agreed to by Japan to stave off imposition of higher Philippine duties and anti-Japanese import agitation in the United States, was described by the State Department as likely to assure American manufacturers and exporters of "twice the value of imports from Japan."

## HAND IN RESIGNATIONS

WARSAW, Oct. 12 (CP-Havas).—Premier Wladyslaw Slawek and his year-old Cabinet today handed in their resignation to President Ignacy Moscicki.



## NEW LIGHTING FIXTURES AT SPECIAL SALE PRICES

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 5 Light Indirect Fixtures             | \$10.50 |
| 3 Light Indirect Fixtures             | \$5.95  |
| 4 Light Silver Fixture With Crystals  | \$14.50 |
| 3 Light Ceiling Fixtures              | \$2.75  |
| 4 Light Ceiling Fixtures              | \$4.50  |
| Indirect Floor Lamps                  | \$13.50 |
| Bridge Lamps With Good Quality Shades | \$5.50  |

MANY BEAUTIFUL FIXTURES AND LAMPS TO CHOOSE FROM

**MURPHY ELECTRIC CO., LTD.**  
751 YATES STREET

## Swagger Suits

Full or three-quarter-length coats. Collars of wolf, French beaver, sable and opossum. Priced from \$29.75

**Scurrah's LIMITED**

728 YATES ST. PHONE E 7811

Your mother used coal oil lamps and a washboard. You use electricity.

NEW MODELS \$59.50 FROM

## The Beatty Washer Store

1609 Douglas St. Phone G 7511

## Better Quality Ranges

"BURBANK" "CENTURY" "DRESSER" and "AETNA" OIL BURNERS. Easy Terms.

**COAST HARDWARE**  
Furniture Dept. Hardware  
1118 Douglas Street

## LIP-READING

Private Lessons by Appointment. DAY Trial Lesson Free. NIGHT \$5. H. S. H. YEE, Muller-Walls Teacher's Certificate. 9011 Douglas Street. Phone G 7107. Evening E 9578.

## Millwood, Drywood, Dry Blocks and Kindling

LEMON, GONNASON LUMBER CO. 8741. G. HARKNETT. Distributor—G 5867.

## LIBERAL Committee Rooms

| Description           | Address             | Phone                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS | 1216 GOVERNMENT ST. | E 4193                 |
| DISTRICTS:            |                     |                        |
| Burnside              | 663 Burnside Rd.    | W. E. Merriman G 3022  |
| Central               | 1421 Douglas St.    | D. W. Davies E 5421    |
| Esquimalt             | 1243 Esquimalt Rd.  | J. F. Mesher G 5633    |
| Five Points           | 1277 Fairfield Rd.  | C. E. Copeland G 6841  |
| Fairfield             | 1277 Fairfield Rd.  | G. Read E 9610         |
| Fernwood—Ward 3       | 2212 Fernwood Rd.   | P. Macdonald G 6831    |
| Fernwood              | 2212 Fernwood Rd.   | E. O. Weston E 8932    |
| Fox Bay               | 1637 Chandler       | A. W. Tuckwell G 4027  |
| James Bay             | 303 Marsden St.     | E. M. Whyte G 6713     |
| Jubilee Hospital      | 1807 Fort St.       | C. Foxall G 3442       |
| Oaklands              | 2805 Cedar Hill Rd. | W. S. Moore G 3832     |
| Oak Bay—Ward 6        | 2217 Oak Bay Ave.   | Capt. Biggs G 4631     |
| Oak Bay—Ward 7        | 2217 Oak Bay Ave.   | H. M. McGivern E 8824  |
| St. Joseph's Hosp.    | 901 Burdett Ave.    | J. R. Green E 8022     |
| Victoria West         | 414 Skinner St.     | G. A. Ranton E 3642    |
| Ward-2, North         | 2645 Douglas St.    | J. A. Mansfield G 4523 |
| Ward 2, South         | 2645 Douglas St.    | H. Petticrew E 9212    |

## BATCHELOR'S STORES

POPULAR CASH—1317 DOUGLAS STREET—E 2431. SELF SERVICE. DOUGLAS STREET

## MONDAY SPECIALS

|                                     |        |     |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| PEARL NAPTHA SOAP                   | 6 bars | 21c |
| OVALTINE, large tin                 |        | 98c |
| SALADA TEA, Reg. 55c. Special-price |        | 49c |
| ROGERS' SYRUP, 2-lb. tin            |        | 15c |
| EMPEROR ORANGE MARMALADE, 4-lb. tin |        | 39c |
| EMPEROR ORANGE MARMALADE, 2-lb. jar |        | 23c |
| BLUE RIBBON COFFEE, per lb.         |        | 33c |
| SMALL WHITE BEANS, 5 lbs. for       |        | 25c |

## Earthquake Shakes Montana Buildings Breaking Windows

Tremors Felt Throughout Large Section of State—Thousand Dollars' Worth of Glass Broken in Helena—Residents Rush to Streets

HELENA, Mont., Oct. 12 (AP).—An earthquake that apparently deceived the recording instruments in neighboring states was located without aid of science early today by Western Montana residents, who tumbled from their beds as walls heaved and chimneys crashed.

St. Louis University's seismograph reported a disturbance at 1:30 a.m., "somewhere in Utah"; Regis College, Denver, located the centre "probably north of the Canadian border," while University of Washington reported a tremor at 9:15 this morning, "5,000 miles west."

All described the shock as "mild," but the residents of a dozen Montana towns, on both sides of the continental divide, awakened from slumber shortly after midnight, not, for the moment, willing to concede that point.

Damage, however, was small. There was no loss of life. This city, the state capital, apparently bore the brunt. The State House was unchanged, but Intermountain College, a few hundred yards away, estimated \$1,000 loss from broken glass and fallen plaster in one dormitory building alone. Further down town, St. John's Hospital reported broken glass, and merchandise in several stores was tumbled from the shelves.

Similar experiences were reported from the nearby smaller town of East Helena, where heaviest loss was to drug-store bottled goods, shaken from shelves.

**OVER LARGE AREA**

Railway sources said the tremors were felt at Shelby and Browning on the northern border, and even at Whitefish, west of the divide.

Livingston, Butte and Great Falls noticed the tremors.

Though residents of the affected section rushed into the streets as the walls of their dwellings twisted and the buildings rolled with the shocks, chimneys appeared to have suffered most of the residential sections.

There were several tremors today, the first and most distinct in the morning at 12:31 o'clock.

The Weather Bureau listed twenty-eight jolts, and residents a short distance from town said there were thirty-five.

Police patrolled the residential districts in the "prowler" car and reported to headquarters that they never saw so many vari-colored pajamas.

**SAYS BENNETT LOVES POWER**

Mackenzie King Uses Last Campaign Speech to Impugn Premier's Motives

OTTAWA, Oct. 12 (AP).—Unless the Liberal Party receives a decisive majority at Monday's voting, Prime Minister R. B. Bennett will attempt to hang on to power even though he lacks a majority, Liberal Leader Mackenzie King predicted here tonight in his last speech of the election campaign.

Mr. King expressed confidence that the election would result in a Liberal victory, but warned against votes for anti-Government candidates.

## Enterprise "SAVOY"

A Word of Appreciation

A week ago we opened this store to provide the women of Victoria with a complete selection of new and up-to-date heating and cooking equipment. The interest shown has been a revelation. Dozens of people have called in order to get the facts about ranges, oil burners, sawdust burners, furnaces, etc. Many have purchased, and to those—our first customers—we offer our special thanks and appreciation.

J. MORSE HATT.

## HATT'S STOVE WORKS

Heating and Cooking Equipment of Every Description  
1321 Government Street Opposite New England Cafe  
E mpire 4931

## POPE BLESSES ROYAL COUPLE

Son of Former Spanish King Weds Princess of Bourbon House

ROME, Oct. 12 (AP).—Bearing the blessing of Pope Pius XI, Don Juan of Bourbon, son of former King Alfonso of Spain, and his bride, a princess of the House of Bourbon, were on their honeymoon tonight.

Juan, twenty-two-year-old heir presumptive to the Spanish throne, and his royal cousin, the Infanta Maria de la Esperanza of Bourbon-Sicily, twenty-one, left Rome in an automobile yesterday as thousands of Spanish Royalists cheered them after a wedding held in pomp and splendor. They were en route to London, where they hope to obtain the blessing of Queen Victoria of Spain, the estranged wife of ex-King Alfonso.

Hopes for restoration of the Spanish monarchy were shouted by many in the great crowd of Royalists who had gathered from all sections of the continent. They cheered Alfonso with "long live the King of Spain" and greeted Juan and Maria with "we'll see you in Spain."



DR. REID'S GRIP FIX  
For Colds and La Grippe  
RELIEVES ALL BRONCHITIS  
LA GRIPPE IN 48 HOURS  
Sole Western Wholesale Drug Ltd.  
(Incorporated in the Province of B.C.)  
VANCOUVER, B.C.

# MOVING

Select an Organization famed for fine work—

Dowell's is an organization built around the idea that Moving Day can be made easy for you. That is why we emphasize the fact that nothing is so important as the men who actually do the work. In the Dowell's organization, there are men who have done nothing else but pack, move and ship household effects for more than thirty years, and you will readily appreciate that these are not the kind of men one has to ask to "be careful." It is because Dowell's have a big staff of these experienced men that they are entrusted with the moving of household effects of great value. People who have large homes with many van loads of furniture to be packed for shipment to England or elsewhere use Dowell's service... as do the majority of those who are simply moving from one house to another in Victoria. Dowell's is the outstanding Moving Day service in Victoria, and it is the men of this organization who have made it so.

Office and Safety Storage Warehouse  
1119 Wharf St.

## DOWELL'S

MOVING PACKING STORAGE

TELEPHONE GARDEN 7191



## Witness Alters His Evidence at Trial Of Canford Indians

Corrects Statement Made Soon After Alleged Murder of Constables—Listened to Fight Unseen Behind Barn—Another Witness Testifies He Was Given \$1.50 Not to Tell

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12.—Introduction of a statement by twenty-year-old Henry Brown, Indian, which differed in certain respects from his Assize Court testimony, marked the trial this afternoon of the four Indian George brothers on a charge of murder.

The four, Eneas, Richardson, Alex and Joseph George are being tried for the murder of Dominion Indian Department Constable F. H. Glasgow. A second charge of murdering British Columbia Police Constable Percy Carr also is being tried against them. Both officers were slain at Canford Reserve, near Merritt, on May 23, 1934, when they went to arrest Eneas in connection with the slaying of the latter's wife.

The statement had been in the possession of the Crown since it was taken at Merritt on May 28, 1934, and was disclosed for the first time today. Stuart Henderson, defence counsel, demanded its production after its existence had been disclosed by Brown. Attorney-General Gordon Sloan contended that the document was privileged, but produced it after Chief Justice Morrison intimated that this should be done.

After recounting the arrival of the police officers on the reserve, Brown, in the statement, said that Glasgow sought information regarding the slaying of Eneas' woman, and was referred to Tommy Andrew. At this moment the four George brothers arrived and Brown stated he did not know where they came from, a variation from his sworn testimony.

Brown added, in the statement,

were intoxicated was not true, Brown said.

Mr. Henderson: "Why did you say they were intoxicated?"

Witness: "I don't know why."

A juror intervened to ask if the witness knew the difference between intoxicated and excited.

The chief justice: "Do you Mr. Jurymen? continue Mr. Henderson."

INTERPRETER CALLED

Another juror did not think that Brown, who speaks fairly fluent English, understood the questions. An interpreter was called. Brown then said that the statement of May 28 was not true. He made a second statement on May 29, which was the truth.

Tommy Andrew was called by the Crown and described the fight between the police and the Indians. He said Richardson gave him \$1.50 not to tell.

The court adjourned until Monday. The chief justice said he would endeavor to have arrangements made so that the jury might vote in the general elections.

The trial, with the Crown's case still uncompleted, will probably last most of next week.

Chief Justice Morrison proposed an evening session on Saturday so that the Crown might close its case, but the jury had had enough by 6:15 p.m.

## PLACE ORDERS FOR STEAMERS

New Business for Port Glasgow Firm Totals 42,000 Deadweight Tons

The Bain Steamship Company, Limited, London, has placed orders with Lithgows, Limited, Port Glasgow, for two cargo steamers.

The propelling machinery for the vessels will be built and installed by David Rowan & Company Limited, Glasgow.

The new vessels will each have a deadweight tonnage of about 9,000, and they will be specially designed for economical running.

The propelling machinery will consist of triple-expansion engines in conjunction with the Rowan-Gotaverken system of exhaust steam turbo-compressors.

Including the two vessels just placed, Lithgows have received five shipbuilding orders since the beginning of August, the total tonnage of these being approximately 42,000 deadweight.

## Cocos Island Luring Another Expedition On Treasure Hunt

Group of Young Adventurers Making Ketch Ready to Sail South After Pirate Booty—Two Going From Vancouver Island

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12.—Lured by fantastic tales of hoarded pirate gold, a group of venturesome young British Columbians have readied the auxiliary ketch Windward for an expedition to Cocos Island.

Erskine "Slim" Nichol will take his fifty-four-foot vessel, built five years ago for the rum trade, to sea next week on a preliminary cruise to test her gear. He will pick up two members of her five-man crew on Vancouver Island and will return here to load new sails and supplies.

ANOTHER TREASURE

Cocos Island and her reported buried treasure are not the only objectives of the expedition. One of the crew possesses a chart of remote Revilla Gigedo Island, off the coast of Colima, Mexico, and en route South they intend to seek another treasure believed buried there.

The Windward Expedition was organized as the result of tales related by "Bud" Bellamy, soldier of fortune and adventurer, who several months ago brought a story of having found 133 ancient coins buried in the sands of Cocos. Bellamy has since headed South to attempt to organize a treasure-hunting party of his own.

Nichol and his comrades, whose names have not been divulged, will seek a treasure alleged to have been stolen from the city of Lima, Peru, and hidden on Cocos Island by English freebooters. Many other expeditions have failed in the search.

PREVIOUS EXPEDITIONS

In 1892 an expedition sailed from Victoria in the steamer Eliza Edwards under command of the late Captain Simon McKenzie. In 1897 another party left Victoria in the schooner Aurora under Captain Hackett. The same skipper returned to the quest in 1904 in the schooner Blakeley.

Recent expeditions included those of the steamer Gunar in 1925 under Captain Charles Polkinghorne, and the 1932 enterprise in the steamer Silver Wave, organized by Lieut.-Col. J. E. Leckie, of Vancouver.

"Jet" cleans cooking hot stoves. You want convenience, therefore get Jet. All dealers.

## ANXIETY FOR FLYERS FELT

Flying Officer Llewellyn and Mrs. Wyndham Unreported Since Friday

LONDON, Oct. 12.—Anxiety was felt here today for Flying Officer David Llewellyn and Mrs. Jill Wyndham, unreported in their dash to break the record to Capetown and return.

No word has been heard from them since yesterday when they took off from Marseille for Brindisi. They hopped off from Banworth Airport early yesterday. They hoped to break Mrs. Amy Molison Johnson's record of four days and six hours to the Cape, and then set a mark of three and a half days for the flight back.

Says San Francisco Bridges Will Open Up East Bay Area

With completion of the new great bridges at San Francisco, the East Bay district will be opened up considerably, it is thought by F. G. Markey, of the Golden Gate city. Mr. Markey is secretary of the Spring Valley Real Estate Company.

At the Dominion Hotel yesterday, where he is registered with Mrs. Markey, the visitor was not too optimistic, however, over the possibilities of a rise in land values around San Francisco for some time to come.

## SUNDAY HOURS:

MORNING—10 A.M. to 1 P.M. EVENING—4 P.M. to 10 P.M.  
Phone—G 1184 and G 1187.

In emergency during closed hours phone G 4803 or G 3172.

BROAD AT PORT  
McGill & Orme  
LIMITED  
PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS  
FRONT GARDEN 1196

# A VOTE FOR McDOWELL Is A VOTE FOR VICTORIA

## THE LIBERAL PARTY STANDS FOR:

- Providing Employment By reviving industry.
- Abolition of Relief Camps
- Greater Trade Promoted by agreement.
- Real British Preference Liberals were the first to grant a preference to British imports.
- Cheaper Money For development and refunding debts.
- Reduction of Cost of Production By cheaper money and removal of taxation and restrictions.
- Greater Production and Distribution Of real wealth in form of goods.
- Personal Liberty
- Real Help for Mining

## LIBERAL CANDIDATE



C. J. (Jack) McDOWELL

## McDOWELL, Victoria Liberal Candidate, Stands For:

- A Square Deal for Victoria
- Maintaining and increasing Public Services In Victoria and Esquimalt.
- Reduction in City and Municipal Taxation By reducing interest on debt and by removing cost of relief, social service, education, etc., from property.
- Cheaper Money for Home Building And for renewing mortgages.
- Fair Treatment for Military and Naval Forces
- Establishment of National Park On southwest corner of Vancouver Island.
- Completing of West Coast Road As part of National Highway Building Programme instead of Relief Camps.
- Building of Marine Building As promised by present Government but now mysteriously held up.
- Assistance of—Not Interference With—Aviation In Victoria by Dominion authorities.

The Only Candidate Who Knows Victoria's Needs and Will Fight for Them

VOTE FOR McDOWELL AND GET A VIGOROUS ADVOCATE OF VICTORIA AT OTTAWA

The Liberal Policy Means Democracy, Not Dictatorship by Finance or Socialism

Canada's Next Government WILL BE LIBERAL

## MODERATOR IS VICTORIAN

Rev. J. S. Patterson Elected Head of Presbyterian Church in B.C.

Rev. J. S. Patterson, minister of Knox Presbyterian Church, Victoria, was unanimously voted to the office of moderator of the Presbyterian Church in British Columbia, at the annual session of the Synod of British Columbia held at Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Church, last Wednesday.

Mr. Patterson, who is a Scotsman, has been preaching in Canada for twenty-eight years, and in Victoria for more than twelve years.

The retiring moderator, Rev. J. R. Fritzel, of St. Paul's Church, Vancouver, preached the sermon at the annual synod, his subject being "The Church a Vital Factor in the History and Progress of Civilization."

In this address he traced the story of the church through the years, emphasizing the many contributions that had been made by leaders and organizations alike, in the development of Christian civilization.

The sessions were brought to a close when the women of Mount Pleasant Church tendered a banquet to the delegates.

## PHYSICIAN TO ADDRESS CLUB

"Outstanding Medical Discoveries" Will Be Reviewed By Dr. T. W. A. Gray

CLUB CALENDAR  
MONDAY—Gyro Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:15 p.m.; Business and Professional Women's Club, dinner meeting, Y.W.C.A., 6:15 p.m.

TUESDAY—Women's Canadian Club meeting, Crystal Garden, 2:45 p.m.; Kiwanis Club, dinner meeting, Spencer's dining-room, 6:30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY—Revellers Club business meeting, Cairo Coffee Shoppe, 8 p.m.

THURSDAY—Rotary Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:10 p.m.; Kinsmen Club, dinner meeting, Empress Hotel, 6:15 p.m.

FRIDAY—Capital City Commercial Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:10 p.m.

"Outstanding Medical Discoveries" will be the topic of an address to be delivered by Dr. T. W. A. Gray, local physician, tomorrow at the weekly luncheon meeting of the Gyro Club.

Major L. Bullock-Webster will be the speaker at the regular dinner meeting tomorrow of the Victoria Business and Professional Women's Club. Members of the Kiwanis Club will be hosts to their wives at one of the club's frequent "social evenings" on Tuesday. The meeting

ESTABLISHED 1901  
Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd  
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

## FALL FASHION SHOW

HERE TUESDAY OCTOBER, 15

IN THE MORNING at 10:30 o'Clock

IN THE AFTERNOON at 3:00 o'Clock

Mannequins Will Parade for Your Approval the Smartest Fashions for Fall and Winter

We Cordially Invite You to Be Present

## BLANKETS AND COMFORTERS

For the Cooler Nights—Easy Terms Arranged

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>COMFORTERS</b><br>Cotton filled and covered with a good-grade cretonne in neat patterns and attractive colorings. Very special value.<br>each ..... <b>\$2.45</b>   | <b>EIDERDOWNS</b><br>In strong art silk covers of quiet design.<br>well filled ..... <b>\$5.95</b>   |
| <b>COMFORTERS</b><br>Wool filled. These are remarkably well-made, with coverings in a range of pleasing designs and colorings. Each ..... <b>\$3.50</b>  | <b>EIDERDOWNS</b><br>In a smart satin cover, with panel. Assorted colors ..... <b>\$7.95</b>   |
| <b>COMFORTERS</b><br>Wool filled, covered with an old Paisley design shawl with matching silk panels. One of the smartest types and superior value at ..... <b>\$5.45</b>  | <b>SATEEN EIDERDOWNS</b><br>Featuring the finest old Paisley design, with art silk panel ..... <b>\$11.75</b>  |
| <b>500 OLD COUNTRY BLANKETS</b><br>A special purchase enables us to offer this great saving. Big, soft, pure wool Blankets, woven from the best yarns, well secured and unconditionally guaranteed. Double bed size only, each ..... <b>\$4.45</b> | <b>ENGLISH EIDERDOWNS</b><br>Covered in pretty floral silk with plain contrasting bands ..... <b>\$19.75</b>   |
| <b>ENGLISH WHITE WOOL BLANKETS</b><br>Made in Yorkshire mills, super quality. This is the best value we have had in years. Size extra heavy. Guaranteed pure wool, pair ..... <b>\$8.90</b>  | <b>SUPER QUALITY BLANKETS</b><br>Thoroughly-scoured yarns and beautifully soft nap, extra heavy and extra large, as used in England. Size extra heavy, pair ..... <b>\$11.25</b> |

Terms Arranged Without Interest or Carrying Charge

**Standard Furniture Co.**  
FURNITURE SPECIALISTS 737 YATES STREET

Specials for Tuesday and Wednesday

• SEE OUR ADVERTISEMENT IN TUESDAY'S COLONIST

**PIGGIE WIGGIE**  
(Canadian) LIMITED  
SIX STORES TO SERVE YOU

**ALL FIR MILLWOOD**  
\$2.75 Per Cord (in Two Cord Lot)  
Park Mills ..... **\$3.50**  
Inside Fir Mills ..... **\$4.00**  
**COLWOOD WOOD CO.**  
C. D. SHAW—BRUCE LOW  
737 Yates Street

was fixed at \$100 pending the hearing of the more serious charges.

## MUSICAL MANAGERS

CHICAGO, O.—Managers of both clubs in the recent world series are musically inclined. Mickey Cochrane, of the Tigers, toots the saxophone, and Charlie Glimm, of the Cubs, once intended to "turn pro" as a banjo player and baritone warbler.

## Chinese Facing Traffic Charge

Jo, a Chinese truck driver, was charged in city police court yesterday with having failed to remain at the scene of an accident, at the corner of Douglas and Pagar Streets. A remand until Monday was requested by City Prosecutor C. L. Harrison, who said that Mrs. C. Longley, who was injured, was not able to come to court.

The accident occurred Friday. The Chinese, accused, was also charged yesterday with having driven a car without a driver's licence. He pleaded guilty and was fined \$5 on the latter offence. Bail



## The Daily Colonist

Established 1858

The Colonist Printing and Publishing Company,  
Limited Liability

J. L. Tait, Managing-Editor

Subscription Rates by Carrier and Mail in Districts  
Contiguous to Victoria, Serviced by Colonist  
City Carriers:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Yearly  | \$12.00 |
| Monthly   | \$1.00  |
| All subscription rates payable in advance. Mail sub-<br>scribers are requested to make all remittances direct<br>to The Daily Colonist. |         |
| Subscribers in ordering change of address should be<br>particular to give both old and new address.                                     |         |
| Subscription Rates by Mail:   |         |
| To Canada, Great Britain, the United States and<br>Mexico, except districts as above:   | \$6.00  |
| Yearly  |         |
| Half-Yearly   | 3.00    |
| Quarterly   | 1.50    |

## A RECORD OF ACHIEVEMENT

There is no question of the substantiality of the record of legislation on which Mr. R. B. Bennett is appealing to the people of Canada in tomorrow's election. In the breadth of its implications it is more imposing than any legislative aggregate of a term of the Federal Parliament of the past. The era of depression called for special measures to meet the exigencies of the time. It called, as well, for leadership of a courageous character, and it is no exaggeration to say that such would not have prevailed to the same extent had any other political party been in power. The fact is recognized, both in and out of Canada, that Mr. Bennett has shown far-seeing statesmanship in his policy in achieving substantial results that are overcoming an economic slump that was common to the world as a whole but they have laid the foundations for taking advantage to normal conditions.

The crowning achievement of the Bennett Administration was the negotiation of the Ottawa Agreements whereby Intra-Empire trade was placed on a basis which means a growing inter-change of products through closer economic relations. The ideal of these trade pacts is to make the Empire more self-supporting. That is being gradually accomplished and in a manner that is exceeding the anticipations of that notable gathering at Ottawa which formulated the plans. No trade agreements of the past under any administration ever achieved like results; the producers and manufacturers of the country are benefiting handsomely and the economic ties of Empire have been cemented as never before. In addition those trade agreements are having a cumulative effect on the unemployment problem by reducing the number of out-of-works. That problem can best be solved by a normal resumption of trade and that is the conception of the present administration at Ottawa.

In the matter of depression the Federal Government, although having no constitutional responsibility, came to the assistance of the Provinces and the municipalities in insuring that none of the unemployed would suffer undue hardships. Moreover, it has given substantial aid to those Provinces which found themselves in financial difficulties. It has enabled all the Western Provinces to fulfil their obligations respecting loans negotiated in New York. Without such aid those Provinces would have had to default. They were facing a financial crisis which was averted by Federal aid, and in the action the credit of the country as a whole was maintained.

The Government withstood all demands to adopt an inflationary policy affecting the currency. It stood four square against default of any character. It applied no artificial remedies to monetary conditions. The established principles of good faith in relation to all contracts were sedulously observed. It refused to be stampeded into experiments. The results of this attitude towards the financial situation is that Canada today has maintained her credit intact, is regarded with strong confidence in the money markets of the world and is recognized as one of the leaders among the nations who have adopted the soundest and sanest plans for combating the depression. It has, indeed, been due to the financial policy adopted that this country is in the forefront in the advance towards a renewed prosperity.

The railway problem, which has imposed such a heavy strain on the country's resources, has been given close examination by the Conservative Government. Under that administration a policy of co-operation between the two transcontinental railway companies was devised whereby dual economies have been put into effect. The Prime Minister recognizes that this plan, as it has been worked out up to date, is not enough. He has promised that railways, aviation, road transport and their inter-relation will be thoroughly examined by the Economic Council. This task will be undertaken, not by politicians, but by engineers, economists and business men. He has promised, moreover, that if the Economic Council recommends any form of unified control of the railways he will submit that recommendation to the people for a decision. No step towards unification will be taken until there is a clear and definite mandate from the voters who are the shareholders of the National Railways.

The Government legislative record includes the establishment of a Central Bank, the Marketing Act, the Farm Loan Extension Act, the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, unemployment insurance, minimum wages, the eight-hour day, the Economic Council Housing Act, the Act creating a Board of Commerce and Industry and the Wheat Board Act. This is an aggressive roll of legislation. The Government, too, brought into existence a fuel policy, and through Federal assistance, by subvention and otherwise, movements of Canadian coal have increased from 114,000 tons in 1929 to 2,314,000 tons in 1934. Conservative plans for the future include reduction in the costs of production of elements such as farm machinery, tractors and cheap motor cars. This policy is designed to help agriculture specifically. One goal in this respect is to bring the cost of such elements to the price at which they are normally imported from the United States.

Those who examine in an impartial way the manner in which the political affairs of the Dominion have been conducted in the past five years cannot fail to reach the conclusion that the welfare of the country as a whole dictated legislation. The people are asked tomorrow to give their verdict. There are nearly 6,000,000 qualified electors, and it is conceivable that 4,000,000 of these will go to the polls. There are nearly 900 candidates for 245 electoral divisions. There has been no outstanding issue in the campaign. The people will decide largely on the basis of their belief in promises or their appreciation of performances. In the latter respect the Bennett Government has nothing of which to be ashamed. Mr. Bennett,

the Prime Minister, has put his case before the electorate with compelling force and with logical exactitude. He can rest content with the knowledge that, whatever tomorrow's verdict, he has given of his utmost in the way of legislative foresight to solve the problems of the country during a most difficult era.

## THE CAMPAIGN IS OVER

The election campaign has run its appointed course, and nothing remains but to mark and count the ballots and evaluate the result. There have been exciting elections before in Canadian history, elections in which important issues were involved and very keenly and even fiercely debated. Save during the period between the introduction of responsible government in Canada and the Confederation of the Provinces, there have never been so many parties and factions in the field, and it is certain that the oldest old-timer would find it difficult to recall to mind a general election contest in which public interest was so deep and so widespread. The large number of parties, the long list of candidates, the vast amount of public discussion, the extensive use of every device of propaganda, the astonishing variety of political and economic doctrines, some of them so new and queer as to require the invention of new terms to explain them, and others that were discredited and laughed at by civilized nations twenty centuries and more ago, and finally the violence and bitterness exhibited in certain quarters—these features of the campaign just closing have imparted to it a character and quality all its own.

A very significant feature of the campaign has been that from the first the one "argument" in the Liberal propaganda was that the Liberals were going to win as a matter of fact. There has only been the barest show of discussing the real issues on their merits. The party managers have had taken counsel together and said: "Let us spread the rumor everywhere and always that the Liberals will win and cannot help winning this election. We can easily give currency to this rumor by the mere preponderance of loud assertion and repetition. Then we can attract further votes by playing upon the idea that, after all, when a man votes he is only betting on the result, only trying to pick the winner, and that if he guesses wrong he has 'lost his vote.' Let us appeal, therefore, not to intelligence or honesty or common sense or to the responsibility of good citizens, but to the puerile notion that an election is only a kind of horse-race and voting is merely recording an opinion as to the result."

In carrying out this plan the Liberal managers overplayed their hand. They made the mistake of protesting too much and the public soon found them out. It is doubtful whether there is a single Liberal in Canada today who believes in his heart that the result is a foregone conclusion.

Another significant feature of the campaign has been the fairness and courtesy with which Mr. Bennett has treated the opposition, and its significance lies in this, that in a contest like the present, with a number of unpredictable factors involved, there is the bare possibility that a coalition or union of parties may prove advisable in order that government shall be effectively administered. It is only a possibility, but there it is, and Mr. Bennett's course has been such that it would be possible for others to unite with him in a National Government if that is necessary or advisable.

All men of good will, whatever the event may be, recognize it to be their duty to accept the verdict in good part, keeping it clearly in mind, as one of the speakers remarked at a recent political meeting, that we are all good Canadians, loyal to King and country, and that we look forward to living and working together in amity when the election is over.

## WELL-KNOWN CITIZEN

Well-known, particularly to old-timers through a lengthy residence here, and his genial personality, Mr. Stewart Williams, long prominent in the life of the community, will be missed by a wide circle of friends. He was liked by everyone who knew him for his genial wit and his able and active participation in the auctioneering business. There was genuineness about him that earned respect and his outlook was always public-spirited. Very deep regret will be expressed to his family in his passing.

Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies.—Tacitus.  
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!—Syrus.

## The Weather

Meteorological Office, Victoria, B.C., at 7 p.m.  
October 12, 1935.

**SYNOPSIS OF WEATHER CONDITIONS**  
The barometer is falling over this Province, and unsettled, mild weather extends from the Coast to the Rockies. Mild weather is also general in the Prairies.

**PRECIPITATION AND TEMPERATURES**  
(Precipitation for twelve hours to 5 p.m.; temperatures for twenty-four hours)

|               | Rain | Min. | Max. |
|---------------|------|------|------|
| Victoria      | 15   | 49   | 54   |
| Nanaimo       | 25   | 49   | 59   |
| Vancouver     | 54   | 52   | 62   |
| Kamloops      | 52   | 66   | 66   |
| Prince George | 38   | 54   | 66   |
| Estevan Point | 50   | 46   | 56   |
| Prince Rupert | 40   | 52   | 62   |
| Atlin         | 32   | 42   | 52   |
| Dawson        | 28   | 40   | 50   |
| Seattle       | 32   | 52   | 62   |
| Portland      | 22   | 54   | 64   |
| San Francisco | 58   | 66   | 76   |
| Spokane       | 01   | 50   | 60   |
| Los Angeles   | 70   | 64   | 74   |
| Penticton     | 43   | 55   | 65   |
| Vernon        | 45   | 55   | 65   |
| Grand Forks   | 38   | 55   | 65   |
| Swift Current | 02   | 45   | 55   |
| Kaslo         | 37   | 45   | 55   |
| Calgary       | 34   | 58   | 68   |
| Edmonton      | 32   | 62   | 72   |
| Winnipeg      | 34   | 60   | 70   |
| Qu'Appelle    | 30   | 60   | 70   |
| Winnipeg      | 28   | 66   | 76   |
| Moose Jaw     | 04   | 32   | 60   |

**SATURDAY**  
Minimum.....49  
Maximum.....54  
Average.....51  
Minimum on the grass.....42

Weather, showery; sunshine, 4 hours and 6 minutes.  
5 P.M. WEATHER REPORTS

Victoria—Barometer, 29.79; wind, S.W., 16 miles; fair.  
Vancouver—Barometer, 29.76; wind, S., 10 miles; fair.  
Kamloops—Barometer, 29.66; wind, S., 8 miles; cloudy.  
Prince George—Barometer, 29.58; wind, N.E., 12 miles; cloudy.  
Prince Rupert—Barometer, 29.40; wind, N., 4 miles; cloudy.  
Estevan Point—Barometer, 29.70; wind, S., 10 miles; cloudy.  
Tatoosh—Barometer, 29.80; wind, S., 20 miles; raining.  
Portland—Barometer, 29.92; wind, S.E., 6 miles; cloudy.  
Seattle—Barometer, 29.84; wind, S., 24 miles; fair.  
San Francisco—Barometer, 30.08; wind, W., 10 miles; clear.

## Note and Comment

By E. B. D.

Work is the inevitable condition of human life, the true source of human welfare.—Tolstoy.

The day may come when there shall be no more war, but we fear the children who will live to see the dawn of that day are yet unborn. The inherited predatory instinct of the natural man has not yet been subdued. The average man of the present day may be more peacefully inclined and less covetous than his forefathers of remote generations, but he is still many degrees removed from the angels, and when evil passions are fanned into a flame he will fight his neighbor with weapons more poisonous and deadly than tooth and claw. Prophets, priests and preachers have been denouncing the vices of greed and covetousness since the days when bled speech and speech was inscribed in the written word. Yet men covet their neighbor's goods and nations lust after the territory of nations.

War has been justified because the gods of the pagans made war against one another, and by Jews and Christians because Jehovah was a god of war. The conquering heroes of bygone days had little difficulty in recruiting their armies of conquest because there were so many natural men who would rather fight than work and live upon plunder rather than upon the products of their own physical labors. Some of us innocents believed that after the experiences of one predatory nation during and after the Great War, there would be no record of another predatory war; that there would be a general world disarmament; that no implements would be manufactured except the modern equivalent of sickles and pruning-hooks; that men would work "for a living" instead of fighting for a living. But the eyes of all the world have been opened; we have all been awakened from a dream of perpetual peace and see the world is still a scene of strife.

But there is still a land of promise for those of simple faith—a land where the curse of war will never invade and from which the other curse of work will be excluded. That is, of course, the undiscovered country of Utopia, which only visionaries have seen and only ironical sceptics have described. But labor is not like happiness, a condition of the mind; it is a fact, and a fact is a stubborn thing and must be faced. The visionary declares the world owes him a living. The world does not owe any living thing a living. The fruits of the earth are abundant, but nature does not cultivate them and place them on the table of every man meet for consumption and satisfaction of the cravings of the stomach. In respect of such things man shares the lot of all his neighbors of the so-called lower orders. The last sentence was that the firm which he represented was not putting up a piece of bread, and no one had any just reason for putting up the price of flour, either, as under the League of Nations sanctions nations could not sell to Italy, and therefore Canada could not possibly be facing a shortage on this account. As a supplementary comment he added: "Why so much fuss about something in things that don't matter when gambling in funds is permitted on such a large scale."—J.E.M.B.

If work is a necessity, and a condition of life, there must be an incentive to work, for while there may be a certain satisfaction in work well and diligently done, work is toil. To say that is a satisfaction to the soul, but it is weariness to the body. In itself it is not attractive, but its products may allay discontent and induce content. Poets have sung of the music of the anvil and we have heard men whistling at the plough and reapers singing in the harvest fields. There is an economic mathematical fact which cannot logically be confuted: That if a man "lives by his wits," or calculated evasion of his obligations to his neighbors, he lives upon the products of the labors of other men.

We wonder whether there is any living rational man who does not hold in derision the temporarily popular phantasm of Social Credit. In the neighboring province of Alberta the apostle and advocate of a system which is a mixture of political mysticism and religious fanaticism has promised to pay to every adult citizen a dividend or pension of twenty-five dollars a month. There are no conditions other than citizenship attached to the promise. The amount of the dividend or the pension is not final. It is only a basic dividend and may be increased to a sum large enough to maintain the recipient in idleness for life if the scheme can be made to work instead of the individual. Mr. Abernethy is not yet quite sure whether his dream may become a solid fact, but if his dream should "come true," the whole of the people will live without working, and the world will see an example of an actual Utopia in which all people will be free from the curse of toil, for who will work when he can live in abundance and the fullness of life without feeling one drop of sweat on his face?

How is the money to be raised for the maintenance of this province of dreamers? By taxes on products, but if there are no producers, how can there be taxes on products? What visionaries are we and what phantasms we pursue! Philosophers tell us honest toil is not a curse, but a blessing. Political and economic charlatans are telling silly people another story: Social Credit and orthodox Socialism are economic twins.

## The Observation Car

By THE EDITORIAL STAFF

**Five Million Words!**  
Serving all parties impartially, a score of Victoria newspaper folk are catching up on their sleep today. Two hundred meetings, five hundred talking hours, one thousand platform speeches, and five million words rolled out over Victoria audiences during the Federal election campaign. Few of the words were mislaid.—S.G.

**Silly Sentiment!**  
Of all the puerile piffle of the election campaign the gem of the lot was in the flaming advertisement of the Liberal Party featuring "King or Chaos." The proferring to the public of such an alternative was as laughable to the intelligence of Canadians. The suggestion that Canada could not manage to survive if Mr. King failed to win power is ridiculous in the extreme. The good sense of the citizens of the Dominion will survive all the political leaders of today.—B.A.M.

**Sport Is Costly!**  
The Orilla Terriers from the East are boxing champions of Canada for a second straight year and are proud holders of the Mann Cup, symbol of the crown. But here's a thought about that great squad of stick-handlers from Ontario. Their coach, Frank Carroll, is the only one paid a salary. Gate receipts at Orilla this year have been about \$10,000, but the chances are they were much more than that. All the players carry amateur cards and the club is "broke."—J.D.

**Foghorns and Fads!**  
Can the Department of Marine please explain why the present Minister installed a fog horn on the Orilla? In a recent issue almost, but not quite, removed from the list of serious controversies with this serious matter. But I feel that Lieut.-Colonel Moore, despite his pranks, is fundamentally in earnest, and therefore have pleasure in answering his questions, both written and implied.

1. Instructed students of Douglas know the differences between Lieut.-Colonel Moore and the Social Credit proposals of C. H. Douglas. They also know of the perhaps, fatal obstacles against any Canadian province succeeding with such a plan.

2. Canada could adopt the Douglas proposals quite easily, because she is a sovereign nation.

3. Douglas Social Credit contains no threat to the safety of any form of investment or property whatever. On the contrary, it will restore the value of the national dividend would be a straight addition to the income of everyone, received from whatever source. It would be added, too, for instance, to the pension or other emolument now received by a lieutenant-colonel of Italy.

4. The national dividend would not be "pay without work" any more than free schooling is "pay without work." The people of Canada could vote to have it refused to anyone who would not work. Such matters are for the attention of political or moral reformers, not a political or moral reform; its results would make most political and moral reforms now promulgated unnecessary.

5. So Colonel Moore thinks Mussolini is not a pawn. Well, Italian economic journals declare flatly that the reason for the Ethiopian war was to gain foreign markets and to ship goods to Italy. It has not occurred to statesmen of other nations that the people of Italy could well use their own so-called "surplus" that they wish to push on to the Ethiopian empire. As Douglas says, the refusal of finance to allow the people to consume their own "surplus" goods—goods which they have created but cannot buy, leads inevitably to first, commercial and then to political disaster. In this horrible game of protecting finance by keeping money insufficient, Mussolini is a pawn whether he knows it or not.

J. CHALMERS.

3541 Saanich Road, Victoria, B.C.  
October 10, 1935.

## Tides at Victoria

Time of tides (Pacific standard time),  
October 12, 1935.

| Date    | High | Low  | High | Low  | High | Low  |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Oct. 12 | 7:26 | 6:53 | 8:13 | 7:10 | 8:22 | 7:4  |
| Oct. 13 | 7:24 | 6:51 | 8:11 | 7:08 | 8:20 | 7:2  |
| Oct. 14 | 7:22 | 6:49 | 8:09 | 7:06 | 8:18 | 7:0  |
| Oct. 15 | 7:20 | 6:47 | 8:07 | 7:04 | 8:16 | 6:40 |
| Oct. 16 | 7:18 | 6:45 | 8:05 | 7:02 | 8:14 | 6:20 |
| Oct. 17 | 7:16 | 6:43 | 8:03 | 7:00 | 8:12 | 6:00 |
| Oct. 18 | 7:14 | 6:41 | 8:01 | 6:58 | 8:10 | 5:40 |
| Oct. 19 | 7:12 | 6:39 | 7:59 | 6:56 | 8:08 | 5:20 |
| Oct. 20 | 7:10 | 6:37 | 7:57 | 6:54 | 8:06 | 5:00 |
| Oct. 21 | 7:08 | 6:35 | 7:55 | 6:52 | 8:04 | 4:40 |
| Oct. 22 | 7:06 | 6:33 | 7:53 | 6:50 | 8:02 | 4:20 |
| Oct. 23 | 7:04 | 6:31 | 7:51 | 6:48 | 8:00 | 4:00 |
| Oct. 24 | 7:02 | 6:29 | 7:49 | 6:46 | 7:58 | 3:40 |
| Oct. 25 | 7:00 | 6:27 | 7:47 | 6:44 | 7:56 | 3:20 |
| Oct. 26 | 6:58 | 6:25 | 7:45 | 6:42 | 7:54 | 3:00 |
| Oct. 27 | 6:56 | 6:23 | 7:43 | 6:40 | 7:52 | 2:40 |
| Oct. 28 | 6:54 | 6:21 | 7:41 | 6:38 | 7:50 | 2:20 |
| Oct. 29 | 6:52 | 6:19 | 7:39 | 6:36 | 7:48 | 2:00 |
| Oct. 30 | 6:50 | 6:17 | 7:37 | 6:34 | 7:46 | 1:40 |
| Oct. 31 | 6:48 | 6:15 | 7:35 | 6:32 | 7:44 | 1:20 |

The height in feet and tenths of a foot, measured from the average level of low water, is indicated by the numbers in the right-hand column of the table above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

To find the depth of water on the sill of a lock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above.

## Letters to the Editor

No letter to the Editor will be inserted except after the proper signature and address of the writer. This rule admits of no exception. No letter should exceed 500 words in length.

## AN APOLOGY SOUGHT

Sir,—Did not have to join the Army to get off the "bread-line." At the last regular meeting of Ladysmith Unit No. 52, Army and Navy Veterans, held at Ladysmith on October 10, our attention was drawn to the above remarks made in a recent broadcast by His Worship Mayor C. G. McGeer of the City of Vancouver.

The unit deeply regrets the said remarks and has passed the following resolution, not any wise politically, but as a general policy for the protection of the interests of the Army and Navy Veterans in general and the memory of our silent comrades:

"Be it resolved that the Ladysmith Unit No. 52, Army and Navy Veterans of Canada, strongly protests the inferred insult contained in the above remarks, as a reflection not only on us who survived the great catastrophe, but upon the memory of those who made the supreme sacrifice for all the world."

"Be it further resolved that Mayor McGeer be asked to tender an apology over the airways and through the press of the province. And be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be forwarded The Vancouver Daily Province, The Vancouver Daily Sun and The Vancouver Herald."

Thanking you, Mr. Editor, in advance for your kindness in giving this vital matter publicity, we are  
LADYSMITH ARMY AND NAVY VETERANS OF CANADA.  
Per W. C. Dow,  
Chairman of Resolutions Committee.  
Ladysmith, B.C., October 11, 1935.

## SOCIAL CREDIT

Sir,—The note of levity on which Lieut.-Col. F. W. Moore ends his letter on Social Credit in a recent issue almost, but not quite, removed from the list of serious controversies with this serious matter. But I feel that Lieut.-Colonel Moore, despite his pranks, is fundamentally in earnest, and therefore have pleasure in answering his questions, both written and implied.

1. Instructed students of Douglas know the differences between Lieut.-Colonel Moore and the Social Credit proposals of C. H. Douglas. They also know of the perhaps, fatal obstacles against any Canadian province succeeding with such a plan.

2. Canada could adopt the Douglas proposals quite easily, because she is a sovereign nation.

3. Douglas Social Credit contains no threat to the safety of any form of investment or property whatever. On the contrary, it will restore the value of the national dividend would be a straight addition to the income of everyone, received from whatever source. It would be added, too, for instance, to the pension or other emolument now received by a lieutenant-colonel of Italy.

4. The national dividend would not be "pay without work" any more than free schooling is "pay without work." The people of Canada could vote to have it refused to anyone who would not work. Such matters are for the attention of political or moral reformers, not a political or moral reform; its results would make most political and moral reforms now promulgated unnecessary.

5. So Colonel Moore thinks Mussolini is not a pawn. Well, Italian economic journals declare flatly that the reason for the Ethiopian war was to gain foreign markets and to ship goods to Italy. It has not occurred to statesmen of other nations that the people of Italy could well use their own so-called "surplus" that they wish to push on to the Ethiopian empire. As Douglas says, the refusal of finance to allow the people to consume their own "surplus" goods—goods which they have created but cannot buy, leads inevitably to first, commercial and then to political disaster. In this horrible game of protecting finance by keeping money insufficient, Mussolini is a pawn whether he knows it or not.

J. CHALMERS.

3541 Saanich Road, Victoria, B.C.  
October 10, 1935.

## VOTES FOR ORIENTALS

Sir,—This same question was debated in the British Imperial Conference by the Prime Minister of the British Commonwealth of Nations and was faced on similar grounds of economic and cultural rather than racial standards. The arguments have been thus put by the Prime Ministers of the areas in question:

Mr. Mackenzie King, the Prime Minister of Canada, said: "So far as British Columbia is concerned, the problem is not a racial one; it is purely an economic problem. Labor forces in British Columbia are very strong. What the Labor people are aiming at is to maintain certain industrial standards which they have sacrificed much to acquire. As regards some of those who have come from other countries they are rather fearful; until at least they have reached for some time in Canada and have acquired our method of living, our customs, habits, and so forth, that to give them the right of franchise in full may mean that the standard already maintained may be undermined."

Speaking of the "White Australia" policy, Mr. Bruce, Prime Minister of Australia, (1922), said:

"It is not a policy founded on feelings of race or color, but it is motivated by economic considerations which appear to us to be clear and cogent. Asiatic immigrants would be able to work and support life with what, to them, would represent a high degree of comfort,

## BOYS' "STAR" GAUNTLETS

Real cowboy style and three-lined top.  
"THE WAREHOUSE" LTD. 69c

1110 Government St. Phone 8 3514  
1120 Douglas St. Phone 8 7821

## Blank Books—Office Supplies

LITCHFIELD'S LIMITED  
1109 GOVERNMENT STREET PHONE E9513

## Cranleigh House School

FOR BOYS  
From Beginners to Matriculation  
Kindergarten in Connection  
C. V. MILTON, A.C.P.  
Cadoro Bay Road E 8214

## Rose Fuel Co.

COAL AND WOOD  
1700 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE E 1185

## Experience and Modern Methods

in  
Eyesight Care  
1113 GOVT ST. E 8713

## The children how to fight, to hate, to breed jealousy and selfishness.

While parents discuss peace they give their children guns, knives and the like to play with. Good books, including the best of all the Bible, are replaced by Wild West stories, detective stories, etc., while the great panorama of Nature's works is replaced by artificial moving pictures. The smoking of cheap tobacco takes the place of proper breathing. From the time of birth until the time of school age, many children are left almost without instruction, and at that age, in most instances, the sprout of evil is beyond destruction.

In a few words, we plant and encourage crime first, then try to destroy it, which generally brings the child to the criminal and also to others. Just as it is most economical to keep weeds out of the flower garden, so it is the proper way to keep crime from the human being and thus create a world of love and peace, a world fit for all beings to live in.

No man-made laws or regulations will prevent crime. The definition law laid out by God in His creation is the only one that will eliminate crime; this law is demonstrated throughout Nature and our daily lives. There is no other hindrance in the way of progress except man's stubborn resistance to the law of evolution—the Law of God—which is the only system that will stand all tests; all other systems and doctrines break in a life journey.



## War-Time Queen Deplores Italian Resort to Arms

Marie of Rumania Saddened on Eve of Her Sixtieth Anniversary by Vision of Another European War Arising From Present Trouble Between Italy and Ethiopia.

BALCHIK, Rumania, Oct. 12 (AP).—In a pre-birthday anniversary interview which Queen Marie of Rumania granted The Associated Press—she will be sixty years old October 29—Her Majesty envisioned another European war as a likely consequence of the present trouble in Africa.

The Queen deplored Italy's determination to subdue Ethiopia, and said this action might well prove to be the spark to set the whole world afire again.

Gazing out upon the peaceful waters of the Black Sea from her picturesque Turkish villa, Rumania's war-time Queen said, reflectively:

"As one who experienced and participated in all the horrors of the last world war, in which 15,000,000 men were slaughtered, it is sad and tragic to think any modern nation could even think of plunging the world into another flood of blood and tears. Have all our sacrifices and travail of the last war been in vain?"

"Surely the efforts of the enlightened Emperor of Ethiopia to lift his country out of the bonds of slavery should win him the admiration and support of the whole world, not invasion and attack of his peaceful country. I fervently hoped our Italian friends would find a more merciful way of settling their disputes with Ethiopia than using bombs and bullets against an innocent people."

"A war in Ethiopia seems all the more deplorable because it means that the white race will be pitted against the black race. As we are all children of the same God and made of the same flesh, can we not live in peace together, whites and blacks alike?"

Speaking from the mature experience of her threescore years, Queen Marie declared so long as money ruled the world and munitions-makers built their "hideous instruments of death and destruction," she feared no lasting peace could be achieved in the world.

## SAYS COLLUSION IS BEING USED

Stevens Asserts "Big Interests" Working to Defeat Him at Home

HAMILTON, Ont., Oct. 12 (AP).—In the last hour of the last day of the election campaign Hon. H. H. Stevens, Reconstruction Party leader, declared here that the "big interests" were trying to defeat him in his own constituency of East Kootenay. He asserted he had documentary proof that the Liberal candidate originally selected had been "pulled off" at the instance of R. H. H. Stevens, King, Liberal leader. With the co-operation of Sir Edward Beatty, president of the C.P.R., and "Mr. Warren, of the Consolidated Mining & Smelting Company," this had been done.

For the original candidate had been substituted Hon. Randolph Bruce, former Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, who was now Liberal candidate in East Kootenay.

He had proof of this "collusion," between Mr. King, Sir Edward Beatty and Mr. Warren. "I have nothing but kind words for Mr. Bruce, but nevertheless he is lending himself to this kind of thing." The people of East Kootenay would realize that "I have been in the East fighting the battles of the underdog." He thought they would resent "domination of Mr. King, Sir Edward Beatty and Mr. Warren," and strike a blow for freedom.

## GAVE FRIEND NOTE BEFORE ENDING LIFE

Girl Established Innocence Of Companion as She Jumped Into Water

NO MOTIVE FOR STRANGE ACTION

BROOKFIELD, Mo., Oct. 12 (AP).—In the cryptic last words of pretty eighteen-year-old Thelma Wolfe and a note she left behind, authorities sought tonight to read the true story of her death in a murky pool. "Take this, you may need it," William Correll, her twenty-one-year-old fiance, said she told him last night as she thrust a note into his pocket a moment before leaving his car to dive into the water.

The slip of paper, water-stained and faded, was handed by Correll to Dr. H. H. Potter an hour later when he carried the drowned girl's dripping body into a Brookfield office building. It read:

"He is not guilty. Don't blame him."

NO SUSPICION  
Tonight, after examination of the drowning scene in a field owned by the girl's father, Cheslie Wolfe, Prosecuting Attorney Vane C. Thurio said there was no indication of foul play in the girl's death and no reason to doubt Correll's half-hysterical story.

An inquest will be held Monday. Thurio said the families of both Correll and Miss Wolfe were inclined to believe she committed suicide but could suggest no motive.

Thurio, after talking with Correll at the farm home of his father to-day, said the boy told of receiving a telephone call from the girl in Brookfield yesterday asking him to come to town and take her home for the week-end.

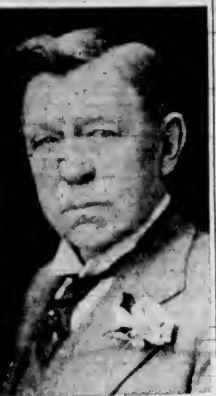
LED TO FIELD  
As they were driving home, the boy related, he cut into a field where he said Miss Wolfe told him her father was waiting.

He stopped his car on the banks of Yellow-Creek, near a dam which formed the eight-foot-deep pool. He left the car and called. There was no response.

Without warning, Thurio said young Correll told him, the girl thrust the note into his pocket as he returned to the car, and plunged into the water.

TRANSFER INTERNATIONAL  
BIRMINGHAM, England, (AP).—J. Beversford Aston Villa's international inside right, has been transferred to Preston North End in an effort to bolster the Lancashire soccer club's forward line. Beversford went to the Villa from Mansfield Town in 1927 and last season made twenty-three appearances in first league games.

## Funeral Services to Be Held Today



—Photograph by Stephens-Coleman

THE LATE STEWART WILLIAMS. FUNERAL services for John Robert Stewart, Watkins Williams, of 1602 Carberry Gardens, who passed away in the Royal Jubilee Hospital on Friday, will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at McCall Bros' Funeral Home. Rev. Canon Chadwick will officiate, and the remains will be forwarded to Vancouver for cremation. Mr. Williams was one of the best-known Victorians, having resided here for thirty-two years, and on the Island for nearly half a century.

## WILL REVIEW STRANGE CASE

U.S. Officer Convicted in 1898 Claims He Is American Dreyfus

WASHINGTON, Oct. 12 (AP).—More than 55,000 pages of evidence in the murky files of the War and Justice Departments today told the official story of the military conviction of Captain Alfred M. Dreyfus thirty-seven years ago.

Now a seventy-nine-year-old Chicago consulting engineer, Carter is seeking vindication in what he calls an American version of the famous "Dreyfus affair." He presented his evidence this week to Senator Duffey, of Wisconsin, for a senatorial review.

HIGH HONORS  
Carter was graduated from West Point in 1880 with a record second only to Robert E. Lee. He scored 1932 points in his studies. The highest possible rating is 1850.

Six years later he was sent to Savannah, Ga., as engineering officer, remaining there two years, during most of which he was in charge of harbor improvements at Savannah and Cumberland Sound, Florida.

After he had been named military attaché at London in 1887, his Savannah accounts were examined and he was charged with illegally sharing in construction funds. Gen. E. S. Otis headed the court martial which tried him on thirty-seven specifications. The record of the trial filled twenty-four volumes, which for years have been gathering dust in the army's files.

WAS CONVICTED  
Records show that seventeen specifications were dismissed because of the statute of limitations. Carter was acquitted on four, but convicted on sixteen. President McKinley disapproved findings of twelve counts, but approved four, considered the most important.

These charged that Carter conspired with officials of the Atlanta Construction Co. to defraud the Government to obtain payment of false claims for \$230,749 at Savannah and \$345,000 at Cumberland Sound.

Carter, then a captain, was dismissed from the army, fined \$5,000, and sentenced to five years' imprisonment at hard labor. From September 30, 1899, to November 28, 1903, he was confined at Governor's Island, New York, and at Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

HEAVY JUDGMENTS  
The Government sued him in civil courts for \$500,000. It obtained securities valued at \$370,000, and a deficiency judgment. Two of the construction company officials were indicted, extradited from Canada, fined \$75,749, and sentenced to four years' imprisonment.

Carter told Senator Duffey that he had been "railroaded" because of animus of political leaders. They wished him removed, he said, because as a member of the American Canal Commission, he recommended the Panama-over-the-Nicaragua route.

The Chicagoan testified that the securities which the Government obtained from him in the civil suit were left in his possession by a wealthy father-in-law.

War department records show that the civil suit was contested through the United States Supreme Court, while that tribunal refused removal of residence, electors vote only in the polling divisions in which they are registered.

"Obviously, if they had applied for a transfer of their votes after moving, and this could have been done during the Court of Revision, closing the end of last June, they would then be on the voters' list for the division to which they had moved, but failing to do this, as their names would be on the voters' list for their prior residence, where their names were taken, they must vote at the polling station which includes their former residence."

"Also many voters' names appear in the present lists incorrectly spelled, and such voters, in many cases, are afraid they will lose their votes. Cases of this sort are protected by section 42 (1) of the said act, and upon such persons taking the requisite oath, as provided, they cast their votes in the usual way."

# THE FIRST STEP

## TO WASHDAY FREEDOM

STEP TO THE PHONE • TELL US TO SEND FOR YOUR BUNDLE

• now every woman can afford WASHING SERVICE

49 cents for 10 POUNDS

and FIVE CENTS for each additional pound



THINK what a relief—and release it would be to get washday out of your home—and out of your life! Think of having extra hours every week to do the things you like to do. And that's what you can have—and can afford to have by using our new low-priced Washing Service.

All you have to do is to step to the phone—tell us what day you want us to call for your bundle. We'll take your clothes and wash them immaculately clean in rich, warm suds of purest soap. We'll rinse them in floods of crystal-clear rain-soft water—return them beautifully clean.

And for this welcome relief from washday—for this release from the drudgery, the lifting and lugging of heavy, wet clothes, you'll only have to pay 49¢ for 10 pounds (the size of the average family bundle), and 5¢ for each additional pound. Which you can see is less than it costs to do the washing at home. Come on—take the first step to wash-day freedom, right now. Step to the phone—and call us.



G 8166

SEND IT TO NEW METHOD  
• SAVE WORK • SAVE TIME • SAVE MONEY

# New Method Laundry

"The First Approved Laundry in Canada"

## WILL CAST VOTE AT OLD ADDRESS

Returning Officer Here Makes Explanation of Change of Residence Privilege

In view of apparent misunderstanding of the voting which concerns persons who have moved since the compilation of the voters' lists, Sydney Child, returning officer for Victoria, makes the following explanation: "Many voters, who have moved from the polling division in which they were registered at the time of preparation of the Federal voters' lists, seem to think they have lost their vote and others who have moved, understand they have the right to vote in the electoral district, or division in which they are now living, but such is not the case. Section 38 (3) of the Dominion Elections Act provides that, notwithstanding removal of residence, electors vote only in the polling divisions in which they are registered."

"Obviously, if they had applied for a transfer of their votes after moving, and this could have been done during the Court of Revision, closing the end of last June, they would then be on the voters' list for the division to which they had moved, but failing to do this, as their names would be on the voters' list for their prior residence, where their names were taken, they must vote at the polling station which includes their former residence."

"Also many voters' names appear in the present lists incorrectly spelled, and such voters, in many cases, are afraid they will lose their votes. Cases of this sort are protected by section 42 (1) of the said act, and upon such persons taking the requisite oath, as provided, they cast their votes in the usual way."

## Musical Festival Notes

The only changes in the piano Marks; (b) "Phopet Bird" (Schumann). The syllabus is the introduction of another quick-piano study class for juniors under fourteen years of age; and the age for the quick-piano study class introduced in 1935 has been raised to eighteen years.

The co-operation of the Victoria branch of the Music Teachers' Federation in collaborating on the test selections is sincerely appreciated by the board of directors.

PIANO SECTION  
Selections for 1936 Festival:  
Class 63, Pianoforte Solo, Grade 1, "Meadow-Sweet Lane" (Dunhill); Williams.

Class 64, Pianoforte Solo, Grade 2, Girls—(a) "The Clock," Opus 62, No. 3 (Kullak); (b) "Dance of the Green," Opus 62, No. 6 (Kullak); Wood Edition.

Class 65, Pianoforte Solo, Grade 2, Boys—(a) "Waltz," Opus 31 (Swinstead); (b) "Pleasant Circus Pony" (Five Pastels); (Swinstead).

Class 66, Pianoforte Solo, Grade 3, Girls—"April Song" (L. Cundell); Joseph Williams.

Class 67, Pianoforte Solo, Grade 3, Boys—"A Song of the Sea" (Humphrey Penn); Joseph Williams.

Class 68, Pianoforte Solo, Junior, Girls—"Romance in A Flat Major" (any edition).

Class 69, Pianoforte Solo, Junior, Boys—"Dubouga Jig and Serenade" (Cramer).

Class 70, Piano Playing, Junior Championship Class.  
Class 71, Pianoforte Solo, Intermediate—(a) "Three-Part Invention, A Minor, No. 14" (Bach); (b) "Valse Romantique" (Debussy); Boyton Music Co.

Class 72, Pianoforte Solo, Senior, (a) "Malagueña" (Lecuna);

## Percy E. George STANDS FOR

Honest Business Conditions

Abolition of Poverty Without Confiscation

Fairer Distribution—Not Great Wealth for the Few

Social Credit

STEVENS' RECONSTRUCTION PARTY

HEADQUARTERS: 615 YATES STREET PHONE E 7813  
PHONE FOR CARS: E 7813, E 4421, E 1674, E 4261

other boys' work groups in Victoria will conclude today at the Y.M.C.A. when Bruce McLagen, premier-elect for the Older Boys' Parliament, will address the delegates at 4 p.m. Yesterday saw the assembling of fifty accredited delegates. Graham McCall was elected chairman and Jack Gillis secretary. Mun Hope conducted devotional service. Bishop Hubby spoke briefly on the beginning of boys' work some fifty years ago.

Discussion groups, under Rev. Dr. A. S. Imrie, Frank Paulding, Rev. C. G. McKenzie and Rev. E. R. McLean, were held. Group games were later conducted in the gymnasium. Supper was served. George Gregory reviewed greetings. Grant Willis reviewed the Summer activities of the organization.

Rev. J. H. A. Warr conducted a sing-song while Robert McMaster, former premier of the Boys' Parliament, spoke briefly on "Christian Ideals."

The three-day city-wide conference of Tuxis, Trail Rangers and

## FALL FOOTWEAR Reasonably Priced

James Maynard, Ltd. 649 Yates Street

Phone G 6514 "WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE"

★ Have your Radio Tubes tested FREE in your own home. B.C. Electric, G 7121

## TRANSPORTATION TO THE POLLS

PHONE YOUR NEAREST

C.C.F. HEADQUARTERS

WARD 1—PHONE E 6488  
WARD 2—PHONE E 4433  
WARD 3—PHONE E 7128  
WARD 4—PHONE E 4433 and Col 462  
WARD 5—PHONE E 4433  
WARD 6—PHONE COL 472  
WARD 7—PHONE E 4433

VICTORIA CITY—G 1531

## Thermal Automatic • Stoker •

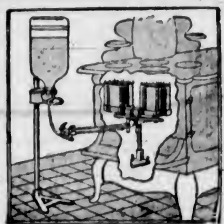
Built the modern way by electric welded steel construction—full automatic controls. Made by MARINE IRON WORKS

Phone G 6712 for information  
On View at Rose Fuel Co. and Camson Coal Co.



**KIRKHAM'S**  
612 FORT ST. Fruit - E 8031  
Groceries G 8131 Meat - G 8135

## TWO WEEKS' FREE TRIAL!



IN YOUR HOME

Take advantage of this Special Factory Offer on the

## BRIGHAM OIL BURNER

EASY TERMS CAN BE ARRANGED

We know the satisfaction Brigham will give you in your kitchen range, giving you a clean, hot flame—economical, reliable. Here is your opportunity to prove the claims of Brigham in your own kitchen. If it does not prove satisfactory, we will remove it, with no obligation to you.

BACKED BY A TEN-YEAR GUARANTEE

Tested and Approved by The Canadian Underwriters' Laboratories

Behind the faith we place in Brigham stands a complete showing of types for every purpose. Let us demonstrate the adaptability of Brigham to your needs.

## B.C. OIL BURNER DISTRIBUTORS

Wholesale and Retail

1018 BLANSHARD ST.

PHONE E 2624

Duncan Representatives: Cowichan Merchants, Ltd.

## Prepare Bulb Beds

Use about five pounds of Bone Meal per 100 square feet when planting.

FORCING BULBS IN POTS  
Use Bulb Fibre. Retail in any quantity.

FEAT Moss  
Imported and local. Garden Tools, Etc. Leaf Rakes, Garden Shakes and Ties. Flower Pots (all sizes), Cement and Clay.

## Scott & Peden, Ltd.

Phone G 7181 We Deliver Every Day Cor. Store and Corner

You Owe Yourself Protection Through  
**Fire INSURANCE Automobile**  
**ELSIE B. RICHARDS**  
Suite 7, Metropolitan Building, Opposite Postoffice  
PHONE EMPIRE 7722

Today Phone G 4151  
Try Our Service  
**Gray Line Cabs**

Low Rates  
News Cars. Class A Drivers. Insured Carriers.

## C. H. Dickie's Saanich Conservative Committee Rooms

WARD I—A. H. McPherson's Residence, Cedar Hill Road; phone G 3097. Mrs. C. Holman in charge.  
WARD II—Mrs. F. A. Tom's Residence, 3714 Douglas Street; phone E 4319.  
WARD III—Mrs. E. A. Williams' Residence, 3807 Quadra Street; phone G 4224.  
WARD IV—Mrs. W. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD V—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD VI—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD VII—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD VIII—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD IX—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.  
WARD X—Mrs. H. H. Carr's Residence, Tyndall Avenue, Garden Road; phone 4311.

MAIN COMMITTEE ROOM  
Broad Street, Opposite Colonist Phone E 5623

## Dr. J. S. Plaskett To Describe Trip

"Impressions of a Recent Trip to England" is the subject on which Dr. J. S. Plaskett, former director of the Astrophysical Observatory, will speak at the meeting of the Women's Canadian Club to be held on Tuesday afternoon. The meeting, members are specially asked to note, will take place in the

auditorium at the Crystal Garden. Instead of at the Empress Hotel. Miss Evelyn Harper, a gifted local pianist, will be the soloist.

## INCREASES REWARD

GIRVAN, Scotland.—John Ross, a fourteen-year-old boy, found a cloth bag containing \$3,140, claimed by a Glasgow woman, who offered the boy a small reward, but a special police court at Girvan awarded him \$100.

## H. H. STEVENS IS HEARD AT FINAL RALLY

P. E. George, Reconstructionist, Denounces Unfulfilled Promises

PLAN MORE HUMANITY IN RULE OF CANADA

Hon. H. H. Stevens, by the medium of the radio, supported Trustee Percy E. George, Federal Reconstruction Party candidate in Victoria, at his final rally meeting last night in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium. The leader of the Reconstruction Party enunciated his policies over the radio, and his voice was carried to the audience through two loud speakers connected with the Canadian network.

Mr. Stevens declared that he had been assured Eastern Ontario and Western Quebec would vote for Reconstruction Party on Monday. He had been advised that certain corporations were arranging working hours so that workers would be unable to vote. He said that the law called for a least two hours being allowed every employee to vote.

"Ten days ago I challenged Sir Herbert Holt to deny that he had given \$200,000 to the Conservative party, but so far have not heard from him," asserted Mr. Stevens, telling of vast campaign funds with strings attached allegedly given to both Conservatives and Liberals.

C.N.R. AN ASSET  
He claimed that the C.N.R. was a great asset to Canada, even though it had been costly, and was opposed to unification or amalgamation of the Dominion's two great railways.

Machinations of the gigantic corporations which controlled Canada, he stated, were responsible for working people receiving far less than their labor than the amount they earned. When this was rectified, more goods would be moved and the railway problem would be solved.

Dealing with the Price Spread Commission, Mr. Stevens declared that of 1,333 purchases weighed from Eastern chain stores, 559 were short weight. At Ottawa, ninety-nine scales out of 187 tested gave short weight. Seventy-three charges were laid and several convictions sustained against these dishonest stores, but when he resigned from the Conservative party, Mr. Stevens said, nothing further was done to protect the public.

Referring to banking, Mr. Stevens told how money was loaned to the government in England at rates as low as one-half of 1 per cent, yet in Canada a man was required to pay 8 per cent on a mortgage.

CREDIT IS TIGHT  
"Businessmen cannot get credit because banks adopted a 'tight' policy which is crippling industry," he asserted.

Mr. Stevens told how the Reconstruction Party planned to call the powerful interests to task, open up Canada's North country, attack the problem of paying off the staggering national debt, loosen up credit and embark upon a housing scheme. He urged electors to vote for the clean, Christian, non-controlled government his party offered.

Frank Partridge, chairman, maintained that none of the Reconstruction Party had tangle alliances like the two old line parties. All those engaged in the campaign were in it for purely selfish motives.

"Capt. Ian Mackenzie has been

## Heads Fry-Cadbury Marketing



F. T. W. SAUNDERS

DIRECTOR in charge of marketing Fry-Cadbury Ltd., Montreal, manufacturers of Fry's Cocoa and Cadbury's Chocolate, who is visiting the city. Mr. Saunders is a guest of the Empress Hotel.

called by Mackenzie King his right bower," said Mr. Partridge. "The definition of a right bower is the knave of trumps."

Urging the audience to vote for the only candidate who represented a party which would directly benefit Canadians, the speaker mentioned that 174 Reconstruction Party candidates were in the field and 125 of them would be enough to form a government.

Percy E. George regretted that there had been so much cross-purposing talk and mud-slinging to before clear thinking before the Federal campaign. He maintained that Conservatives and Liberals had never carried out their election promises, yet were still making new ones.

DESTINY UNCERTAIN

Tossing upon the C.C.F., he maintained that the destiny of the Dominion was uncertain when it departed from democracy, pointing to Germany, Russia and Italy as examples.

"We must have more humanity in our governments. Members of the two old parties wrongly state that you cannot mix Christianity with politics," said Mr. George.

He told how Mr. Stevens believed in tariffs that would protect workers in the factories, while Mr. King sought to tear all tariff walls down and flood the country with foreign goods. He declared that practically all the fifteen planks in the Stevens platform had been stolen either by Liberals or Conservatives.

"If you wish to have another five years of insecurity, vote Liberal or Conservative," Mr. George concluded, amid generous applause.

## Maoris Will Be Address Topic

"The Maoris of New Zealand" will be the subject of a talk to be given before the University Women's Club on Wednesday evening at the Y.W.C.A. by Mrs. Allan Peables. Mrs. Peables is a New Zealander and has made a close study of the interesting natives of that country, and it is expected that the subject will be of unusual interest. Dr. Olga Jardine, president of the club, will be in the chair.

## NEW READING MANAGER

READING, England.—William Butler, former Bolton Wanderers forward, has been appointed manager of Reading, one of the leading soccer clubs in the third division of the English Football League. A native of Atherton, Butler joined Reading's ranks as a player a few years ago.

## Announcements

Superfuous Hair on the face is admittedly the most hideous feminine blemish. Women very rarely speak of this disfigurement, but secretly and anxiously try every promised cure they see advertised, only to find to their sorrow that the growth is but aggravated by their use. Electrolysis alone is the safe and permanent cure and this is one advertisement which is absolutely true! Women who earnestly desire to find the truth will recognize it. Miss Hanman, 803 Sayward Building. Phone G 7642.

Remember your friends and business acquaintances, and place your order for Christmas greeting cards with us. Our samples show complete and exclusive lines. Prices to all. See us today. The Colonist Commercial Department, 1211 Broad Street.

Mrs. Milton White has reopened her studio, 1438 Fort Street, Phone E 9216. Leschetzky principle. Theory and harmony taught. Preparations for Toronto Conservatory of Music examinations.

Women's Canadian Club, Crystal Garden auditorium, Tuesday, October 15, 2.45. Speaker, Dr. J. S. Plaskett, on "Impressions of a Recent Visit to England"; illustrated. Soloist, Miss Evelyn Harper, pianist.

Brenta Lodge, Brentwood Bay, will be closed to the public, October 15, for the Winter.

English Shetland Floss, Sirdar, make Big 2-oz. ball, 35c; for night, 45c, etc. The Beehive.

Harry S. Hay, F.A.A.O., Optometrist. New location: Fort Street (Opp. Times).

The Chicken Dinner that is different served every day at the Sidney Hotel, Sidney, 75c.

Paisley Cleaners and Dyers. We call and deliver. G 7374.

Piles! Amazing new treatment gets results. A. F. Barton, 1195 Fort Street. The Chisel, Deep Cave, for Chicken Luncheons and Dinners.

## City and District

St. Mary's Men's Guild—The St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Men's Guild, will hold its annual supper next Thursday in St. Mary's Hall, Yale Street, at 7 p.m.

Harvest Festival—Rev. H. M. Bolton, vicar of Melchobin, will preach at St. John's Church, Colwood, harvest festival service tonight at 7 o'clock.

Naval Veterans to Meet—The usual monthly general meeting of Naval Veterans' Branch, No. 42, of the Canadian Legion will be held in the Club Rooms on Friday next at 8 p.m.

Army and Navy Veterans—The general monthly meeting of Victoria Unit, Army and Navy Veterans in Canada, will be held in the club room, 314 Fort Street, on Thursday next at 8 p.m.

S.O.E. Benefit Society—A special meeting of the S.O.E. Marine Degree, which embraces both adult lodges, will be held next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, in the S.O.E. Hall, Broad Street. A very busy program is arranged with initiation and election of officers.

Appeal Is Made—The Saanich Welfare Association is in urgent need of clothing, bedding, bedsteads, mattresses, heaters, stoves, furniture of all kinds, potatoes, vegetables, etc. Those desiring to contribute are asked to telephone E 9301.

Oak Bay Dwellings—In the municipality of Oak Bay during the past week, C. W. Creighton took out a permit for the erection of a five-roomed house at 697 St. Patrick Street, estimated to cost \$24,000. At 2572 Lincoln Road, George Mill will erect a five-roomed home estimated to cost \$22,000.

Offices to Close—To comply with statutory requirements of Federal electoral law, provincial civil servants will be given two extra hours off on Monday to vote. All save maintenance services at the Legislative Buildings will come to a halt at 3 p.m. and offices will be closed, it was intimated yesterday by the Provincial Secretary's Department.

Half Holiday—In connection with Election Day, instructions have been received at the local Postoffice by Postmaster G. H. Gardiner to the effect that all civil servants are to be given a half holiday. Letter carrier deliveries will, therefore, be restricted to the morning of Monday, October 14, but all wickets will remain open as usual.

Health Committee Adjourns—The British Columbia committee on state health insurance adjourned yesterday after two day sittings, with plans to meet again shortly to give further consideration to submissions made before the group in recent public hearings. The sittings were held in private, preparatory to a report to the Government.

Advance Poll Concludes—The advance poll in Victoria closed at 10 o'clock last evening, with only a handful of votes cast in the three-day period. The ballots will be counted on Monday along with results from the general poll. At 105 places in the Victoria Federal riding the general poll will open at 8 o'clock on Monday morning and remain open until 6 o'clock at night.

Drive Yourself Rules—Bill's Drive Yourself establishment was charged in the city police court yesterday with having let out automobiles without having the governors, required by the regulations, limiting the speed of the cars. Two charges were laid. M. B. Jackson, K.C., appeared for the defence and asked for an adjournment until Friday, which was granted.

Will Meet Tuesday—The Vancouver Island Pipers' and Drummers' Association will hold its regular monthly meeting in the K. of P. Hall, Broad Street, at 8 p.m., Tuesday. Membership application forms are now on hand, and prospective members of the association will be welcomed. Anyone interested in Highland bagpipe music, in any way, is invited to attend this meeting.

Programme Enjoyed—The Whiz Bang vaudeville troupe played to a capacity audience at the Empire Theatre on Friday night, the entertainment being put on by Bert Robertson and W. Hansen for the benefit of the wives and children of the waterfront workers of Victoria. Mr. Robertson, on behalf of the longshoremen, thanked all the artists who took part in the show and the public for their wonderful support.

Heavily Fined—George Monk, charged with having driven to the common danger, was fined \$50 and ten days in jail in default when the case came before Magistrate Jay in the police court yesterday. The evidence of the police was that he had been driving at sixty miles an hour on Yates Street. "The magistrate said, in imposing the heavy fine, that dangerous driving had to be checked in the city. He was fined \$5 also for having no driver's licence."

Limited Aid Promised—The Provincial Government was asked by Vancouver City officials yesterday to consider emergency work programmes under way on the Mainland as relief undertakings, in part. Alderman W. W. Smith interviewed Hon. G. S. Pearson in connection with the request. Mr. Pearson said later that in respect to \$335,000 of the work, the Government was disposed to consider the request and grant special aid to Vancouver on a proportion of the cost, on the understanding that relief workers are used and receive wages higher than the customary relief scale.

Saanich Homes—In the Saanich Municipal Hall permits were taken out during the past week for the construction of a number of homes. Among these is a house for H. Clark on Seaview Road. It will contain five rooms and cost \$15,000. A. Pugh will erect a four-roomed

**RCA VICTOR**  
*Globe Trotter* RADIO  
Now Brings Perfect Tuning With the "Magic Eye"  
RCA Victor for 1936 makes tuning by ear obsolete—with the "Magic Eye" you SEE when the station is perfectly in tune. No more blurred reception. It is far easier, far more accurate than anything that has gone before... and only RCA Victor has it.

See the new Victor Radios here this week. Prices to suit everyone.

**FLETCHER BROS.**  
(Victoria), Ltd. 1110 Douglas Street

**HAROLD S. TIMBERLAKE**  
PHONE E 2513  
647 YATES ST.

**WOOD and COAL**  
STOVE OIL  
**J. E. Painter & Sons**  
PHONE G 8041  
817 CORNBURY ST., VICTORIA

**EMPIRE THEATRE**  
NOW AVAILABLE  
All Public Functions  
REASONABLE RATES  
NEW MANAGEMENT  
Apply Dr. Clem Davis, at Theatre  
Phone E 3316

**Obituary**  
LANCASTER—In the presence of relatives and many friends, the funeral of Mrs. Psyche Annie Lancaster, who passed away at the family residence, 23 South Turner Street, on October 10, took place yesterday afternoon. Rev. T. R. Lancaster conducting the service. Mrs. S. M. Morton opened the service by rendering the solo, "O Rest in the Lord," and the congregational hymn sung at the close of the service was "Lead, Kindly Light." The casket was surrounded by many beautiful floral tributes, which betokened the high esteem held for Mrs. Lancaster by all who knew her. A. V. Danby, E. E. Hardisty, M. F. Hunter, W. E. Farmer, Norman Hirst and H. F. Hirst acted as pallbearers. The remains were laid at rest in the Royal Oak Burial Park.

BROWN—Funeral services for Mrs. Harriette Brown will be held in Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel on Monday at 3:30 o'clock. Rev. Dr. E. A. Henry officiating. The remains will be forwarded to Vancouver for cremation.

## SAWDUST SPECIAL

\$2.75 PER UNIT  
Cash Price

THIS MONTH ONLY!  
KILN-DRIED "KITCHEN RANGE" WOOD \$4.75  
Regular Price \$5.50

## CAMERON WOOD & COAL CO., LTD.

1114 Broad Street (Opposite Spencer's) E 4135

## It Is Not Too Soon To Choose Your Personal Greeting Cards

We Have a Wide Selection for You to Inspect  
OUR SAMPLES ARE OF THE LATEST DESIGNS, ALL MODERATELY PRICED

## THE COLONIST

1211 Broad Street Phone G 5241  
Printing - Lithographing - Bookbinding - Engraving











## "THE BAY" LIBRARY

offers a good assortment of reading material. Romance, adventure, travel, science, etc. Make it a point to join our Library and enjoy good reading at a minimum of cost—only 2c per day.

Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"



## Hudson's Bay Company



INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

## 200 White Flannelette Blankets

## A Lustrous, Longer Wearing Nail Polish... created in Hollywood



in 8 smart new shades

29¢

Applies smoothly

Will not chip, crack or peel.

Clear or Cream

When you buy Moon Glow Nail Polish you certainly get your money's worth. It's a better blend of polish, its sparkling lustre wears longer, and the large size bottle costs so little. In a variety of shades to match or blend in with your favorite shade of lipstick. Try a bottle of either the cream or clear Moon Glow Nail Polish—you'll be delighted with the beauty it will bring to your nails and hands.

NEW—Moon Glow Oil Polish Remover. Cleanses. Does not make nails brittle or hard. Large size bottle for 39 cents.

## MOON GLOW NAIL POLISH

## A FEATURE FOR THRIFTY HOME SEWERS PURE SILK CREPES

A Crepe that's smartly lustrous and has dainty draping qualities. Fascinating Fall shades as well as black, navy and white. Yard.....

67¢

## 600 Yards Pure WOOL FABRICS

Here is a chance to buy a coat, suit or frock length and actually save DOLLARS! Select from crepe weaves, Panamas, fleck tweeds and a host more. Values to \$2.25! Monday, a yard

1.67

## WAFFLE CLOTHS

Seersuckers and towel linens shown in smart stripes and towel effects. Values to 59¢. Monday bargain price, yard.....

39¢

## WASH FABRICS

Choose from 36-inch voiles, broadcloths, prints and 32-inch gingham. Good selection of patterns and colors. Yard

17¢

Street Floor, "The Bay"

## "The Bay's" Beauty Parlors For a Beautiful Permanent

Our expert operators will give you a Permanent to-be proud of—one that will give you lovely waves and curls and one that leaves the hair with its own natural gloss. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday morning we offer you a special Shampoo and Finger Wave.

WE SELL AND APPLY NOTOX

Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"

Regular Value \$1.19  
Warm and soft, these will keep you cozy on chilly nights. . . . nappy finish. Size 78 x 90. Each.....

98¢

600 Yards White 36-Inch

## FLANNELETTE

Closely woven texture. Will make up into warm gowns and pajamas. Yard

17¢

## Pure Wool Blankets

Shown in plaid effects or white with blue and pink borders. Size 60 x 80. Regular \$7.95! Pair

5.98

## Colored Turkish Towels

Strong heavy towels that will take many tubbings. Multi-colored effects. Size 24 x 48. Each

39¢

## White Turkish Towels

Lovely soft finish and very absorbent. Dainty pastel borders. Size 23 x 42. 3 for

1.00

## Cotton Tea Towels

In multi-colored checks. Made for hard wear and long service. Size 22 x 35. Each

15¢

Street Floor, "The Bay"

It's the Furs That Make These

## Muskrat Coats

WE ARE PROUD TO PRESENT THEM AT

169<sup>50</sup>

Quality! Warmth! Pliability! No. 1 quality picked skins in lovely rich shades of mink and sable. Stunning new collars. . . . novelty sleeves with deep cuffs. . . . richly lined. Sizes 14 to 46. Buy the coat of your dreams NOW—listed below, see the five ways to pay for it.

## FIVE WAYS TO BUY YOUR FUR COAT

- 1—Cash.
- 2—Charge Account.
- 3—Deferred Payment.
- 4—Deposit Plan (hold your coat until December 1).
- 5—Budget Account (one third down, balance in 2 monthly payments. No interest charged).

Second Floor, "The Bay"

## Have You Entered the Knitting Contest?

For full information and entry blanks please ask at the Art Needlework Department.

Be sure to get your entry blank before October 15!

THREE VALUABLE PRIZES WILL BE GIVEN AWAY!



## "The Bay" Optical Service

It is the professional function of our Optometrist to overcome the handicaps to your eyes produced by age, abuse and insufficient light; either by proper lenses or advice.

Have your eyes Examined—and receive the individual attention your eyes require.

H. A. STEIN, Registered Optometrist, Optical Dept., Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"



## Men! There's Action Called for Here! TWEED SUITS

67 Only in Sizes 35 to 44

MONDAY AT 9!

- In Desirable Wanted Fabrics
- All-Wool Tweeds
- Carefully Matched Linings
- Complete Range of Sizes
- Alterations FREE

We could write a good deal about this clothing . . . but it wouldn't be half as convincing as one look at the garments—so we simply say, if you need a new suit and want to buy it at a saving, be here Monday at 9!

\$10<sup>00</sup>

## MEN'S OVERCOATS

A Real Bargain for the FIRST 18 Men

Odd sizes in blue chinchilla and a few tweeds. These are taken from our regular stock and reduced to clear.

NOTE THE SIZES: 35, 36, 39, 42 and 44



## MEN'S BROADCLOTH SHIRTS

IN A CLEARANCE SALE MONDAY!

Regular \$1.55 and \$2.00

Oddments of our regular Kingsway, Arrow and Eastern lines. Collar attached and two matching collars. All sizes in the lot. As the quantity is limited we must ask for personal shopping only!

1.00

## Men's Watson's Combinations

A medium-weight, wool mixture spring needle make. Light natural shade only. Button front, long sleeves and ankle length. Sizes 36 to 42.

\$1

Street Floor, "The Bay"

## STRAIGHT FROM THE FASHION CENTRES TO "THE BAY" . . . TO YOU MODEL HATS

Formal luncheons, receptions, teas—for these discriminating women will choose an exclusive, stylish hat of quality. It will be wise to make your choice NOW from a complete fresh stock.

AT 7.95—Lovely milliner-made velours, hatters' plush and fine felts.

AT 10.00—Elegant exclusive velours, velvets, and fine felts with hatters' plush.

AT 12.50—Various stunning velvets in delightfully flattering styles.



Each model hat is a "one-of-a-kind" from Gainsborough, Vanity, Sanje and other well-known designers. Black, browns, navy, copper glow, Dubonnet wine and Kent green. Up-to-date but not too extreme! Trimmings of ostrich tufts, wings, stitching or jewelled ornaments in good taste.

## Gorgeous Flowers Are in Vogue

You'll wear them this Winter for afternoon and evening—at the throat, on the shoulder, on the wrist, in the hair—in fact, one can introduce flowers on any frock for any occasion. Sweet peas, poppies, Parma violets, gardenias and others. Gorgeous colors.

19c 29c 39c 50c 75c 1.25 1.75 1.95 2.50 3.95

—Millinery, Second Floor, "The Bay"

## FEATHER IN HER HAT—by JULIE ANNE MOORE

## CHAPTER VII

Never, never, so long as she lived, would Ann forget the horrors of that night, her second in Washington.

Now, however, there was no opportunity for reflection for Carl had come out on the porch and he and Bill stood a little way off and conversed in low tones.

Lee Monday put a hand on Ann's arm and said solicitously, "Your shaking, Ann. Hadn't you better go inside?"

Ann nodded. "I'll run up and get my coat," she told him. "You won't run away."

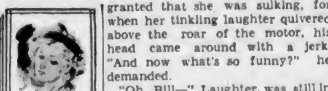
And what she asked herself as she hurried up the steps, could she have been thinking about to ask such a ridiculous question? . . .

She rejected the answer that instantly suggested itself, but she knew it was true. The pressure of Lee's hand on her arm had somehow quieted her nerves. It had been assurance that in all this excitement she was not forgotten. She needed someone to be aware of her now, for this ghastly thing had come as a seeming confirmation of that sense of impending tragedy which had been a gnawing fear all afternoon, and her courage had been shaken.

As she passed through the door and turned toward the stairs, Ann had a glimpse of Selma and Deane Runbrecker standing just inside the drawing-room door. Selma had a hand on Deane's arm and was leaning a little forward as if whispering. Deane's face was strangely grave and—Ann thought—a little pale.

"Ann . . . Don't come up. I have your things." Rita had appeared at the head of the stairs, hat and cape on, and Ann's hat and light coat on one arm. She came down quickly, a vision of loveliness peculiarly in harmony with her luxurious setting. "Your hunch wasn't so foolish after all, was it?"

Did you hear why Lee was later?



granted that she was sulking, for when her tinkling laughter quivered above the roar of the motor, his head came around with a jerk. "And now what's so funny?" he demanded.

"Oh, Bill—" Laughter was still in her voice as she twisted around in the seat and pulled her legs up under her and leaned against him.

"You don't know how funny you are. You disapprove of everything I do—you scowl and growl and quarrel like somebody's granddaddy. And yet when you have a chance to be rid of me, you grab me up like a pet pup or something and lug me off."

He took a few moments to think that over, then: "You don't think I've brought you along because I like to have you around?"

She nestled her cheek against his arm. "Yes, darling, that is precisely what I think . . . What I can't understand why you hate so to admit it."

Bill's groan was a prolonged exhalation of sound.

"This afternoon you wanted to know what it was I didn't like about you. Now you talk as if you thought I was nuts about you." He shook his head in a gesture of despair.

"Of all the cancelled little asps!" Ann did not move, but the smile vanished from her lips. Had she really believed he was in love with her—or had she let her own feelings speak for them both?

He said at last, "I don't want you to misunderstand this, Ann. You're a nice kid and I like you. I like you in the exactly the same way I like my sixteen-year-old kid sister. Now don't get any other ideas in your head, because you'll be wrong if you do." He paused as Ann said her feet to the floor and sat up. "Be as crazy as you like," he said then, "and count on me in the pinches; but remember this—mentally and emotionally you're an infant, while I'm an old war-horse with a good many violent battles to my credit. Or discredit, if you like."

Now Ann sat very erect, her eyes fixed on the road ahead, and she was alternately cold and hot—cold with hurt, hot with shame. How could she have made such a fool of herself! . . . So complete was her humiliation that she was not even angry. Could not be for it.



A Tall, Lithe Figure in a Ruby Colored Taffeta Evening Gown Jumped to the Ground and Ran Toward Them. "It's a Party . . ." Selma Runbrecker Cried.

was all too plain that he was right. Rita had warned her . . . "Bill's been pawed over by too many women to take any one girl seriously." . . . And she, Ann Rogers, a naive small-town girl who knew so little of his world had let herself believe . . .

Bill's foot was on the brake pedal. Three cars were lined up at the side of the road. A fourth was just turning out. Already the three men in the Senator's car had alighted and were moving off.

Bill said, "You stay here, Ann," and got out and stalked off. When Lee and Rita came along, Ann was standing on the running board staring back at the last car.

Just coming to stop. Lee and Rita turned and followed her gaze. "I thought there were only three cars," Rita said. And then a tall, lithe figure in a ruby colored taffeta evening gown jumped to the ground and ran toward them.

"It's a party . . ." Selma Runbrecker cried. It was for her, it seemed, a party. Her broad smile said this and more. "Come on, let's catch up." She slipped an arm through Rita's. "You'll bring Ann, Lee?"

Lee and Ann arrived in time to hear Carl protesting to Deane. "It couldn't be another box. I'd know Bickler's voice anywhere and Bickler was on that phone. They're

probably taken him to the morgue, but—" Carl's voice suddenly died out and the next moment he was pointing. "There's—who is awed, silent march Ann would remember distinctly."

And this. That at a point midway the pool's length Fuhrman Wells stopped and stepped up on the pool's edge and pointed down . . . and one by one they had all found places on that shallow pool's edge, crowded together, and shuddered at sight of that grotesque and but dimly visible form of a man lying face down on the bottom.

So many Ann would be able to recall with fair accuracy—but no more. The rest was a hopeless conglomeration of incredible impressions . . . the deafening blast . . . Selma and Rita screaming in the water . . . her own slow, sickening fall . . . the first breath of air (memorable that) after she had landed head-first and the realization that it was not Bill who lifted her to her feet, but Carl Balmer.

All of it in memory a merray, nauseating muddle of men and women floundering in water not more than thirty inches deep. It was horrible and it was funny. Even with that still form lying at the bottom of the pool, it was funny. Senator Runbrecker pacing up and down swearing by all the high Gods that he would have the whole justice department on the trail of the man that set off that concussion bomb . . . the rest of them shaking themselves, stamping their feet to get rid of the water, exchanging sheepish and amused glances, grinning, involuntarily grinning.

Many, many times Ann was to look back on those next few minutes and try to produce order out of the chaos of her memory—without success . . . The funeral figure of Fuhrman Wells had led the way, unhurried, followed by the men—with the single exception of Lee who stayed at Ann's side, and,

finally, drawn by that all but irresistible attraction, the others had followed . . . The order of that pointing. "There's—who is awed, silent march Ann would remember distinctly."

And this. That at a point midway the pool's length Fuhrman Wells stopped and stepped up on the pool's edge and pointed down . . . and one by one they had all found places on that shallow pool's edge, crowded together, and shuddered at sight of that grotesque and but dimly visible form of a man lying face down on the bottom.

So many Ann would be able to recall with fair accuracy—but no more. The rest was a hopeless conglomeration of incredible impressions . . . the deafening blast . . . Selma and Rita screaming in the water . . . her own slow, sickening fall . . . the first breath of air (memorable that) after she had landed head-first and the realization that it was not Bill who lifted her to her feet, but Carl Balmer.

All of it in memory a merray, nauseating muddle of men and women floundering in water not more than thirty inches deep. It was horrible and it was funny. Even with that still form lying at the bottom of the pool, it was funny. Senator Runbrecker pacing up and down swearing by all the high Gods that he would have the whole justice department on the trail of the man that set off that concussion bomb . . . the rest of them shaking themselves, stamping their feet to get rid of the water, exchanging sheepish and amused glances, grinning, involuntarily grinning.

Many, many times Ann was to look back on those next few minutes and try to produce order out of the chaos of her memory—without success . . . The funeral figure of Fuhrman Wells had led the way, unhurried, followed by the men—with the single exception of Lee who stayed at Ann's side, and,

finally, drawn by that all but irresistible attraction, the others had followed . . . The order of that pointing. "There's—who is awed, silent march Ann would remember distinctly."

And this. That at a point midway the pool's length Fuhrman Wells stopped and stepped up on the pool's edge and pointed down . . . and one by one they had all found places on that shallow pool's edge, crowded together, and shuddered at sight of that grotesque and but dimly visible form of a man lying face down on the bottom.

So many Ann would be able to recall with fair accuracy—but no more. The rest was a hopeless conglomeration of incredible impressions . . . the deafening blast . . . Selma and Rita screaming in the water . . . her own slow, sickening fall . . . the first breath of air (memorable that) after she had landed head-first and the realization that it was not Bill who lifted her to her feet, but Carl Balmer.

All of it in memory a merray, nauseating muddle of men and women floundering in water not more than thirty inches deep. It was horrible and it was funny. Even with that still form lying at the bottom of the pool, it was funny. Senator Runbrecker pacing up and down swearing by all the high Gods that he would have the whole justice department on the trail of the man that set off that concussion bomb . . . the rest of them shaking themselves, stamping their feet to get rid of the water, exchanging sheepish and amused glances, grinning, involuntarily grinning.

Many, many times Ann was to look back on those next few minutes and try to produce order out of the chaos of her memory—without success . . . The funeral figure of Fuhrman Wells had led the way, unhurried, followed by the men—with the single exception of Lee who stayed at Ann's side, and,

finally, drawn by that all but irresistible attraction, the others had followed . . . The order of that pointing. "There's—who is awed, silent march Ann would remember distinctly."

(To Be Continued)

**Tuesday Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>**  
is the LAST DAY to take advantage of the POLIFLOR FREE OFFER  
Take your postcard to your dealer by Tuesday

**Poliflor WAX**



# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Hiker Has Happy Time In Rockies

Canadians are lucky in the possession of marvelous hiking country. Miss Dorothy Thomas, of Malvern, England, declared recently in an interview given to The Calgary Herald after six days' foot in the Canadian Rockies.

### HIKED ALONE

She went into the Rockies rather late in the season, too late to join the third excursion of the Sky Line Trail Hikers of the Canadian Rockies, which follows a trail from Banff by Healy Creek to Egypt and Shadow Lakes to Castle Mountain. So she decided to hike through the country alone, equipped only with rucksack and alpenstock.

"The following is an excerpt from The Herald interview:

"Besides," she said, "I love walking alone. You'd be surprised how difficult it is to keep by yourself on the road. I tried to 'hike' down in Ontario and motorists were so determined to give me 'lifts' that I finally took to the railway tracks. I admit I lost time hopping the ties, but it was worth it."

"This is not to insinuate that the English visitor intends to tour the continent on foot. A Canadian Pacific train hustled her across the prairie and will take her on to the Pacific Coast steamships, but a long-desired ambition has been fulfilled in the hike she has made from Lake Louise to Moraine Lake, over the difficult Sentinel Pass, then into Lake O'Hara of magic charm; to Lake Wapta and back again to Lake Louise, and a royal welcome from hosts and guests at the Chateau, where Miss Thomas made her headquarters after leaving Banff.

### MADE A MEMBER

"At Wapta bungalow camp she was officially admitted to membership in the Sky Line Trail Hikers of the Canadian Rockies, and on July 11 received the inkblot of membership and the spiked alpenstock designed to keep the intrepid foot climber on his toes above timberline.

"Not satisfied with these excursions, Miss Thomas also made the trip from Yoho bungalow camp to Twin Falls and over the 'high trail' to Emerald Lake, the trail traversed by the hikers of the Summer of 1934.

Miss Thomas, who is now on her way back to the Old Land after her year's holiday on this continent, belongs to the Hikers' Association of Great Britain, where a complete chain of hostels for lovers of the footpath has been established for some time by the Youth Hostel Association.

"Every twenty-five miles," she explained, "you will find a wayside camp, where you can get a good bed for a shilling, a good dinner for a shilling, and a good breakfast for a shilling. Or you can carry your own can of beans and make your own picnic."

## Gladys Glad On Beauty

Not so long ago, a famous explorer and his wife left for the Amazon jungles of South America to do a little research work. These two explorers, in addition to the usual glass beads, dime-store jewelry,



## BE BEAUTIFUL all Over

Keep all your skin—not just face and throat—soft and youthful. Follow this easy Palmolive method.

YOU can have a skin that's lovely to look at. And you can have it easily—not only for your face, throat and shoulders, but for your whole body. It's inexpensive too, this Palmolive beauty formula recommended by over 20,000 beauty experts.

Try this Palmolive beauty treatment. Use it in the bath and for your face, throat and shoulders. Gently massage into your skin a warm, rich Palmolive lather. Cleanse the pores thoroughly. Then rinse completely and finish with a dash of cold water. Sounds simple... doesn't it? And it is simple, yet there's no surer way to all-over skin beauty.

Palmolive's Triple Action. It is the careful blend of olive and palm oils that gives to Palmolive a lather that helps your skin in three ways. It cleanses the pores thoroughly, soothes your skin... leaves it beautifully soft and refreshed. So use Palmolive always. You'll be rewarded with a skin that's smooth and beautiful... all over.

PALMOLIVE RADIO HOUR. Friday night's open night at the Palmolive Beauty Booth. Enjoy a full hour of glorious melody with one of these and the N.B.C. Network Coast to Coast every Friday 9 to 10 p.m. E.S.T.

## Two Little Victorians Playing With Their Toys



NORMAN DAVID LONG

Norman David Long (left) is the eighteen-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Long, 1260 McKenzie Street. His grandmother, Mrs. L. E. Pearce, lives in Cheltenham, England. The little girl photographed above is Beverley Beatrice Morgan, who is a year old, and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. K. Morgan, 119 Menzies Street. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. C. Morgan, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, Wales, and Mrs. Davies, of Maesteg, South Wales.



BEVERLEY BEATRICE MORGAN

—Photographs by Savannah.

## Friends Help With Pageant

### GIVES LECTURE AT BRENTWOOD COLLEGE

An interesting lecture was delivered by K. C. Symons at Brentwood College on Wednesday evening, his subject being "The Crown Jewels of England."

Mr. Symons has made an intensive study of his subject which enabled him to embellish his description of the various pieces of the regalia with a wealth of fascinating detail. Of special interest were the stories of the Koh-i-noor, the Cullinan diamond and the Black Prince's ruby.

### MANICURE OFTEN

Then, too, the girl who bites her nails should manicure them frequently. She should polish them, dress them up a bit, for if she makes them look half-way decent and presentable, she'll take more pride in them and will be reluctant to spoil their well-groomed appearance by biting them. There are several supplementary aids that can also be utilized in the breaking of this habit. A bit of tincture of aloes applied to the finger tips will make most any girl feel disinclined to chew at her nails.

Another preparation that is effective in assisting a girl to dispense with the nail-biting habit can be made of one and one-fourth ounces of alcohol, one and one-fourth ounces of choline, one and one-fourth ounces of gum mastic and one and one-fourth ounces of gum myrrh. These substances should be all mixed together and the mixture permitted to stand for forty-eight hours. Then a bit of it should be applied to each fingertip and permitted to dry. And whenever removal of the preparation is desired, a little alcohol will do the trick.

Editor's Note: To obtain Miss Gladys Glad's pamphlet on "The New Figure" and "Beauty Culture," write

## New Fabrics Are Highlights of the Season



Velvet, Lace, Combined In Frock—Left, Evening Gown in New Taffeta Velvet; Right, Velvet and Lace Dinner Dress, Jacket Collared in Silver Fox.

By LILIANE Courtesy Stein & Blaine

SOME of the latest news fashions from Paris state that a few afternoon gowns of black crepe are seen with white sleeves; also that in black dresses scarlet accents are sometimes used instead of white. Both of which are news and thus interesting and useful, especially if you are making or making over a black frock.

For the type of dress shown right, velvet is used for the skirt and lace or metal for the bodice. It happens this model shows lace with the long velvet skirt. The velvet is black and the bodice blue and silver metallic lace, with interesting details in soft jabot and full, puffed sleeves.

The new velvets are among the most interesting things of the present season. Look them over when you're shopping some time, even if you have no intention of buying.

The dress shown at left is made of "velour chantant," a new taffeta velvet in rich purple tones. The high, square neckline with the petal outline which frames the face, is a new motif in the more elegant gowns shown this Autumn, faintly suggesting Queen Elizabeth of Old England, and matched by the full skirt. It's what may be

called a "high" fashion, but one that a clever girl might copy in her new formal gown if she liked. Skirts, "they" insist, are definitely shorter, even cocktail and evening dresses. Fourteen inches from the floor is the correct length for day-time; with cocktail frocks ankle length, flared toward the back with a train effect.

"Cocktail" dresses are accompanied by fur capes, so if you have such a garment in that trunk belonging to grandma, take it out and wear it. I seem to recall one of seal which belonged to grandma that I could wear if I had it. Formal frocks are quite apt to be belted, with narrow shoulder straps and trimmed with flowers.

## Grill Again Scene of Gay Supper Dance

Some of the popular tunes from "Top Hat" and other current musical comedies were features of the music played by the orchestra at the supper dance at the Empress Hotel last evening, the affair being held in the Tudor Grill. The tables were charmingly arranged with chrysanthemums in shades of bronze and pink, and a large crowd of guests attended the popular weekly affair.

Among those reserving tables were Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Ellis with ten, Mr. and Mrs. K. R. F. Dennison with eight, Mr. and Mrs. C. Rutherford with ten, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Scott with four, Miss B. Lloyd-Young with four, Mr. H. Bean with four, Mr. H. R. Taylor with eight, Mr. H. O. Davis, Mr. L. E. Good with four, Mr. George Phillips with sixteen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Yarrow with six, Mr. M. Christopher, Mr. R. R. Wilde with six, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Birley with four, Mr. M. Pickering, Mrs. L. C. Henry, Jr. with four, Mr. J. A. Wallace, Mr. H. Husband with four, Mr. Bruce Brown with four, Mr. J. A. McMillan with four, Mr. J. W. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Sinnott, Mr. W. Justin with six, Miss Ashley Botting, Dr. and Mrs. Sturges with four and Mr. and Mrs. W. Munro with four.

Others dancing were Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs. V. S. Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. R. Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Ford, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Schaff, Mr. and Mrs. George Tyson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Brown, Miss Carila Leder, Miss Margery Benson, Miss Jean Lennox, Miss Mary Money, Miss Marcia Prior, Miss Helen Loggin, Miss Margaret Stevens, Miss Kathleen Clay, Miss Kathleen Wilson, Miss Norah Wilson—Messrs. Robin Piers, W. Dunbar, R. E. A. Diespecker, Ralph Rogers, W. Lambert, Kenneth Oeler and Lieutenants Jubb and Jackson.

Mrs. E. Pailson, Mr. and Mrs. C. Forrest, Miss Elizabeth Ruggles, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Ellis, Miss Jean Collier, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Darcua, Miss Gwen Winsby, Mr. David Ellis, Miss Vida Shandley, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley H. Green, Miss Kathleen Medlam, Miss Christina Baxter, Miss Phyllis Fowler, Miss Eleanor Dixon, Mr. Dexter Deal, Mr. John Waugh, Mr. Fred Giles and Mr. B. Brown.

Rev. John Burrows returned to Tofino on Saturday, after a short stay in Bamfield and Victoria.

Mr. C. Johnston, of Bear River, who had been spending a short time in Port Alberni, has returned to the West Coast.

## Quadruplets Are Born in Old Country

LONDON, Oct. 12 (AP).—Quadruplets, all of them boys, were born at the Royal Free Hospital tonight, and all are surviving. The first baby arrived at 10:23 p.m., and the last one at 11:11 p.m. They were described by hospital attaches as of "a fair size."

The mother is Mrs. Victoria Harnsworth, wife of a metal polisher.

### CHELSEA PLAYER'S LOSS

LONDON, (AP).—Young Jack O'Hare, the Scottish back, who has played some fine games for Chelsea this season, recently suffered a sad bereavement. His father was killed in a colliery accident at Armadale, Scotland.

### Campbell River

Mrs. Tapping, who has been the guest of Mrs. T. Morrison, has left for Edmonton, via Vancouver.

Mrs. Granlund has returned home from Vancouver.

Mrs. Harold Barnard is visiting friends here.

Mr. J. B. Harris, of Sacramento, was a recent visitor here.

Mr. and Mrs. E. N. McGuire, of Seattle, recently spent a few days here.

Mr. Mann, who has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. S. King, has left for his home on the prairies.

Mrs. Kabuk and family, of Vancouver, have taken residence at Campbellton.

Mr. and Mrs. W. D. McKay, of Vancouver, were recent visitors here.

Mrs. T. Perkins, of Bloedel, is visiting in Vancouver.

Mrs. J. Sutherland and her son, Jasper, are visiting at Forbes Landing.

Mrs. J. Forbes and her daughter, Margaret and Lorraine, have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.



GRETE NATZLER, continental star on the set during playing of the new British International Picture, "I Lost My Heart in Heidelberg"

## The Shades of Night—And Day

"SPICY" ... rich, coppery shade for wear with Autumn's browns and reds. "CARIBOU" ... subtle blend of grey and beige tones ... a stocking shade that "goes with everything" "SILVERSHEN" "DURBAR" "HIGHNOON" "LONDON MIST" ... these are the shades of night ... and day ... of every occasion. And these are stockings of delightful sheerness, dainty fineness and surprising durability.

Dainty Durable Delightful

## PENMAN'S Sheer Silk Stockings

cover, have taken residence at Campbellton.

Mr. and Mrs. W. D. McKay, of Vancouver, were recent visitors here.

Mrs. T. Perkins, of Bloedel, is visiting in Vancouver.

Mrs. J. Sutherland and her son, Jasper, are visiting at Forbes Landing.

Mrs. J. Forbes and her daughter, Margaret and Lorraine, have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on Wednesday.

Dr. and Mrs. R. Zeigler have left for Vancouver.

Mrs. F. Salvail and her son, Robert, have left for Vancouver.

Mr. Cecil FitzGerald, Jr., is home on a short visit.

Mrs. Randle and her son, Norman, have returned from Vancouver.

Mrs. D. Stewart, of Vancouver, and Miss C. McDonald, of Cumberland, were the guests of Mrs. J. Soutar on



## THREE-QUARTER SWAGGER'S FUR NEWS

Persian Lamb,  
Nutria, Kid  
All Chic



—Courtesy Stein & Blaine  
Swagger Coat of Summer Ermine.



Left, Persian Lamb With Muff; Right, Mink Coat Worn With Green Velvet Beret.

Fastens Close to  
the Throat and  
Flares



—Courtesy Tailored Woman  
French Lapin Coat and Plaid Dress in Brown and Red.

FUR coat weather is just around the corner, so if you did not buy your fur wrap in the August sales, it is a good idea to be looking around now and deciding just what you want.

The three-quarter swagger coat is "the thing" this season. It is knee-length, and it may be made of mink, Persian lamb, nutria, caracul, grey kid or lapin. But it must fasten

close to the throat and hang loosely to the hem. Some of the coats show the Cossack influence and are belted with wide leather belts, and also flare to the hem.

The longer, full back-fur cape is also "big news" in fashion circles. It is often two-thirds length, safari brown in color, made of Alaska seal. It may fasten close to the throat with a demure turnover collar, or have wide, tailored revers.

Contrast in materials marks some of the latest fur coats. A seal, for instance, worn over a black broadcloth dress, had huge sleeves of the broadcloth.

Persian lamb is important, also as a trimming. It is used in small collars, plaisters, bands of varying widths on many a smart coat.

Hood collars are endorsed by many of the Paris dressmakers and are believed of high style importance for the future.

## Qualicum Beach

An enjoyable social evening was spent on Wednesday, when the members of the congregation of St.

Mark's Church were the guests of Colonel and Mrs. Playfair at the Sunset Inn. About sixty guests were present. Some amusing games were played and recitations

by Mrs. C. Arrowsmith were enjoyed. Rev. G. A. Bagshaw thanked Colonel and Mrs. Playfair for their invitation. It was decided by the assembly to invite the pastor, Rev. J. A. Petrie, and congregation of the United Church to a social evening at the Community Hall in December.

The year announced that a branch of the Anglican Y.P.A. would hold their opening meeting on November 2 in the Guild Room. Mr. and Mrs. Arrowsmith, who are greatly interested in this work, are helping to organize this branch. Refreshments were served, after which the vicar proposed three hearty cheers for Colonel and Mrs. Playfair.

At a meeting of St. Mark's committee, held at the home of Miss H. Jarvis on Tuesday evening, the committee discussed the time of church services for the winter months, and it was decided to hold service at 7 p.m. instead of 7:30, with the usual 11 a.m. service on the second Sunday in each month. The change will commence in November. A notice of the change will accompany the monthly church leaflet sent out by the vicar, Rev. G. A. Bagshaw.

## Salt Spring Island

Mr. Jack Borradale has returned to Mayne Island after a few days visit to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Borradale, of Ganges.

Mrs. Davy and Miss I. Davy, who have been spending Summer on the island, have rented and taken up residence at the cottage belonging to Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Eaton on Ganges Hill.

Mrs. A. J. Eaton, of Ganges, has returned from New Westminster after visiting her relative, Mrs. F. G. Morris, for a few days. She was accompanied by her daughter, Miss Edna Morris, who had been visiting friends in Vancouver.

A pretty ceremony took place Tuesday morning at St. Paul's Church, Ganges, when Rev. George Aikens officiated at the christening of the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Morris, of Ganges. The child received the names of Michael Raymond. The godparents

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Keast and Mr. J. Greenway, of Chase River; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Keast and Mr. and Mrs. E. Roy and children, of Chemainus, were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Roy.

Mr. J. Munro and Mr. Kellor, of Victoria, who came up for the fishing, were recent guests at the Riverside Hotel.

Mrs. G. K. Gillespie recently entertained the Ladies' Contract Bridge Club, the prize being won by Mrs. S. Alexander.

Mr. Roland Perrin and Mr. O. S. Harris, of Victoria, are staying at Cedar Cabin Auto Camp.

Mrs. D. Macdonald was hostess recently at the Ladies' Bridge Club. First prize was won by Mrs. H. Keast and second prize, Mrs. A. Kennedy.

Mr. and Mrs. G. Reid, of Vancouver, recently spent a few days at the Riverside Hotel.

Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Tracy, of Youbou, are staying at Cedar Cabin Auto Camp.

Mrs. E. Lonsdale recently entertained the Ladies' Contract Bridge Club. The prize was won by Mrs. S. Alexander.

Mrs. H. Keast has left for California to spend the winter with her son and daughter-in-law.

A jolly dance was recently held by the Community Club at the Community Hall, featuring the Cariboo Cowboys. There were 250 present, including many visitors from Vic-

toria and Up-Island points. Dancing was continued until the early hours of the morning. The old-time dances and the singing of the Cariboo Cowboys were greatly enjoyed. The children of the district had free admission from 9 to 10 o'clock.

Mr. A. N. Morgan and Mr. H. J. Seunened, of Vancouver, and Mr. Raulston, of Victoria, were recent guests at the Riverside Hotel.

## Chemainus

Miss Whitaker, of Vancouver, is visiting her sister, Mrs. Gilbert Read. She is also visiting in Duncan, where her brother, Mr. T. Whitaker, of Youbou, is a patient in the hospital.

Mrs. J. Charleston, of Vancouver, has been visiting her son for the past week.

Mrs. J. Aikenson and her two sons have left for Youbou, where they will reside. Mr. Aikenson has been securing employment there some months ago.

Miss Edith Vaice, of Nanaimo, has been visiting her brother, Mr. George Vaice, for the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. F. Clarke and Miss Beverly Clarke will spend the weekend in Vancouver, visiting Mr. Clarke's mother.

Miss Maud McRae, of Seattle, and Miss Martha McBride, of Victoria, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McBride.

Mrs. George Vaice was hostess recently at a delightful shower complementing Mrs. Walter Murray. Three tables of court whist were in play, the winners being, first, Miss Violet Laidlaw, and consolation, Mrs. Walter Murray. Supper was served from a table prettily decorated with flowers, Michaelmas daisies and tall green tapers. Mrs. Murray was presented with a large clothes basket, sally decorated in mauve and green, and bearing the gifts and good wishes of those present. The invited guests included Misses Joe and Dolly Murray, Annie Edith, Violet Laidlaw, Doris Parker, Edith Vaice, Gladys Wyllie and Mesdames R. McBride, H. Wilkinson, B. Haak, G. Clarke and E. Howe.

The W.B.A. October card party and old-time dance was held in the hall after winning a race. The prize K. of P. Hall on Thursday evening, winners were: Ladies, first, Mrs. J. Bymes; consolation, Miss Mabel Cook; men, first, Mr. James McKay, and consolation, Mr. J. M. Murray. Refreshments were served. A number of young people came in later for two hours of old-time dancing.

LONDON — As he touched the side of the tank after winning a race at Fulham Public Baths, H. Blake, thirty, of Fulham, collapsed and sank. He died on the way to hospital.

## AT LOVE'S

A Special Selling

## SMART WOOL FROCKS

All cleverly designed in fancy woven wools or novelty knits. A splendid line-up of dresses, well made and representative of the new style trend. Sizes 14 to 42.

\$6.95 and \$10.95

NEW AUTUMN COLORS

A.K.

Love Ltd.

708 VIEW STREET

UP FROM DOUGLAS



## CANDIDATE GIVEN BIG RECEPTION

Pro. J. King Gordon, Victoria C.C.F. Nominee, Cheered By 1,200 Persons

## MEETING OPENS WITH PRAYER FOR CANADA

With tumultuous applause that rose to cheers and repeatedly broke out during the evening, a gathering of some 1,200 persons showed their allegiance to Professor J. King Gordon and the C.C.F. party last night in the City Temple.

The candidate's entry was heralded by enthusiastic hand-clapping, as was that of Rev. Robert Connell, Provincial C.C.F. leader. As Professor Gordon stepped forward on the platform to speak, the audience which had heard messages from Mr. Connell, Joseph Rounal, of Montreal, and Alfred Carmichael, chairman, raised cheers in his honor, and many rose to their feet.

Mr. Carmichael, before calling on the speakers, asked the large gathering to "pray for the well-being of this great Canada of ours." For two minutes a silence was observed.

## "ADVANCE CANADA"

"To advance Canada—that is the challenge of the C.C.F.," declared Professor Gordon. He told the gathering that these were not days for despair, but ones in which the Canadian people must take steps to advance to a new era.

All great thinkers were agreed, the speaker contended, that the present system offered no way out of present economic conditions. The people of Canada must regain control of the natural resources of the country, and take over the financing and banking in order that they may be directed to meet the best interests of the people, Professor Gordon asserted.

The C.C.F. movement was likened unto a great crusade of people who knew where they were going.

Mr. Carmichael, in his introductory remarks, was in agreement with the candidate. He declared the present election campaign work being done by the Co-operative Commonwealth was "only a milestone" in the march to a better state, and the movement would continue to march ahead until the people were at last released from "the present economic strait jacket."

## PRAISES CANDIDATE

High tribute to Professor Gordon was paid by Mr. Connell, who declared the candidate to be "A man! A man who is worthy to represent not only the C.C.F., but the whole people of Victoria. We send him to Ottawa feeling he can take his place as an equal to anyone in the House of Commons, by W. L. Mackenzie King or Premier R. B. Bennett."

The Provincial C.C.F. leader stated he had failed to find any real or reconstructive programme on the part of the old-time parties. He added they were wrangling over old issues, particularly regarding high and low tariffs, without due regard to the vital needs of the Canadian people.

In the Liberal and Conservative programmes he saw no real benefits, but declared in the C.C.F. constructive programme lay the salvation of the country.

## C.C.F. NOT NEW

The Co-operative Commonwealth was not really something new, Mr. Connell pointed out. He explained it was rooted in the past, in history, and in the aspiration of many people.

Professor Gordon directed much criticism at Premier Bennett and Mr. King, referring seldom to the respective parties of the two lead-

ers. Hon. H. H. Stevens was not discussed by the speaker.

Local newspapers, however, received high praise by the candidate, as well as from Mr. Connell and Mr. Carmichael, for their treatment and reporting of addresses by the C.C.F. speakers. Professor Gordon declared that if other candidates had received as fair treatment as he had during the campaign, then they had no complaint against the two Victoria newspapers. He stated that in other parts of Canada, "and not far from here," the story was not the same. Applause greeted all references to the press.

## FEDERAL SCHEME

Again Professor Gordon reviewed the immediate emergency Federal programme that would be put into effect with the C.C.F. coming into power. The Government, he said, would first concern itself with the 1,500,000 now on relief and raise their standard of living. Secondly, relief camps would be abolished. Thirdly, a nation-wide education programme to instruct the youth of the relief camps in technical work would be launched. In order to absorb the unemployed and those of the camps, a gigantic housing scheme would be put into action. Such a programme would also give the people a better living conditions, the speaker pointed out.

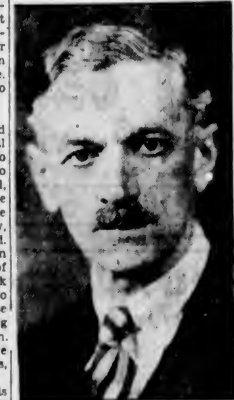
As Professor Gordon brought his address to a close, he announced that he had received a report from Vancouver that 3 to 1 odds were being placed there in favor of the C.C.F. making a clean sweep of the Mainland city.

GLASGOW — Tom Maley, one of the founders and early players of Glasgow Celtic, famous Scottish

soccer club, died recently. He was seventy-two years old. A brother of William Maley, Celtic manager, Tom Maley formerly managed Manchester City and Bradford City.

TEACHER OF VIOLIN

Specializing in Bowing Technique and Tone Production



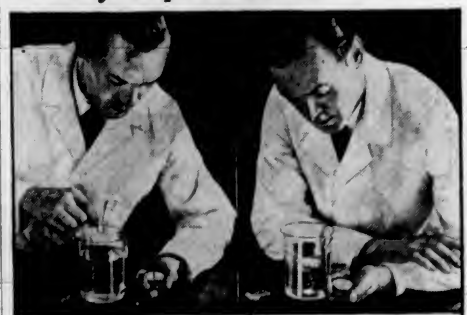
F. J. DARMONT

who is opening a music studio in Victoria this Fall, coming here from Edmonton, where he was conductor of a string ensemble on the national network. Foremost Western exponent of the Ysaie School in Belgium. Mr. Darmont has secured a studio at the Dominion Academy of Music (corner Fort and Cord), and will accept pupils at once. For appointments, phone E 3324.

## We Use Pictures

INSTEAD OF WORDS

To Show You  
Why "Aspirin" Works So Fast



WHY "ASPIRIN" WORKS SO FAST IN 15 SECONDS BY STOP WATCH

Drop an "Aspirin" tablet into a glass of water... By the time it hits the bottom of the glass it is disintegrating. What happens in these glasses happens in your stomach — "Aspirin" tablets start "taking hold" of pain a few minutes after "taking."

## Quick Relief for Headaches, Neuritis, Rheumatic Pains

The old adage says, "what you see you believe." So the scientist, pictured above, shows you two actual photographs to prove the quick action of "ASPIRIN."

Look at them, and you will see one reason why Scientists rate "ASPIRIN" among the fastest agents, now known or ever known, for the relief of headaches, neuritis, neuralgia and rheumatic pains.

You'll see that an "Aspirin" tablet, dropped into a glass of water, starts to disintegrate, or dissolve, before it hits the bottom of the glass. Hence, is ready to go to work almost instantly you take one. For what happens in that glass happens in your stomach when you take an "ASPIRIN" tablet. Relief comes in a few minutes.

Countless thousands know that about "ASPIRIN." Know by experience that it brings the quick relief you want when in distress. Keep this in mind the next time your work or play is handicapped by a bad headache, neuritis or rheumatic pain. Learn for yourself how fast you can get relief.

"Aspirin" Tablets are made in Canada. "Aspirin" is the registered trade-mark of the Bayer Company, Limited. Be sure to look for the name Bayer in the form of a cross on every tablet.

Demand and Get "ASPIRIN"

## COSY

## Gas Fires....\$14.50

Only  
\$1.00  
Down  
and  
\$1.00  
a Month

When Winter winds begin to howl and the rain slashes against the window panes, you'll get a wonderful satisfaction out of toasting your toes by a cosy gas fire. Speedy, economical and clean gas fires are the finest auxiliary heat you can install. Just touch a match—no kindling, work or dirt.

The model shown is wonderful value. It sells for only \$14.50 cash. Terms of only \$1 down and \$1 a month gladly arranged.

GAS DEPARTMENT  
B. C. ELECTRIC

Tuesday Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

is the LAST DAY  
to take advantage  
of the POLIFLOR  
FREE OFFER

Take your postcard to your dealer by Tuesday

Poliflor  
WAX



# Plays and Players

## Garbo Gives Best Screen Appearance in New Film

Three facts stand out in "Anna Karenina," Greta Garbo's new picture, which opened yesterday at the Capitol Theatre.

It is her twentieth picture made in America.

It is her tenth anniversary picture, for it was just ten years ago that she came to America to become a film star.

Garbo's happiness over this picture, so ably produced by David O. Selznick and so masterfully directed by Clarence Brown, is evident in every scene—even when she appears saddest at the realization that her sublime happiness with the man she loves cannot continue forever.

Her performance as Anna Karenina places her at the very top of her long starring career. It reveals her as a greater actress than she has ever been before, and more beautiful than she has ever been in her former pictures.

Apparently, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios have spared no pains to make Garbo's tenth anniversary picture her greatest one.

As her fifteenth lover of the screen, she has been given such an admirable romantic actor as Fredric March, who is co-starred with her.

As her screen husband, the diplomat Karenin, they have given her Basil Rathbone, who so recently scored in the role of the merciless Mordstone in "David Copperfield."

As her little son, they have given her Freddie Bartholomew, one of the greatest child actors of the screen, whose first appearance was, also, in "David Copperfield."

JOHANNESBURG, S.A., 67.—Three players in a football game were struck by lightning without being seriously injured. Most of the other players felt the shock.

### AMUSEMENTS

**On the Screen**  
**Capitol**—Greta Garbo in "Anna Karenina."  
**Columbia**—Mary Jane's Pa., starring Guy Kibbee.  
**Dominion**—George O'Brien in "Hard Rock Harrigan."  
**Little Orpheum**—"The Painted Veil," starring Greta Garbo.  
**Playhouse**—Ginger Rogers and Fred Astaire in "Roberta."

## MOVING STORY AT LITTLE ORPHEUM

Greta Garbo Plays Leading Female Role in "The Painted Veil"

If there has been any doubt about Greta Garbo's long-standing reputation as the greatest film star of them all, it has been definitely settled by her newest production, "The Painted Veil," which opens tomorrow at the Little Orpheum Theatre.

In "The Painted Veil," a tense dramatic story of marital conflict in the heart of a cholera-plagued province in the Chinese interior, Garbo rises to greater heights than in any of her previous pictures—not excluding her last, "Queen Christina."

As Katherine Fane, the bride of a serious-minded British doctor who combats the Chinese cholera, Garbo appears more glamorous, more beautiful and a finer dramatic actress—if such is possible—than ever before.

The picture, too, gives her a new leading man, Herbert Marshall, her fifth in the nine years she has been starring in American films. Marshall's role of the jealous husband is a difficult one, and he plays it in masterful fashion.

## Armistice Ball At Hotel Nov. 8

Tickets are now on sale for the Armistice Ball which is to be held in the Empress Hotel on Friday, November 8, and once more the "WELCOME HOME" Association of the Great War asks the citizens of Victoria to lend their wholehearted support to this event, so that it may continue to carry on the good work which it is now doing.

The ball is to be held under the distinguished patronage of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Fordham Johnson, the Honorable the Premier of British Columbia and Mrs. T. D. Pattullo, His Worship the Mayor of Victoria and Mrs. David Leeming, Commander and Mrs. G. C. Jones, Brigadier D. J. MacDonald, D.S.O., M.C., and Mrs. MacDonald, and Mrs. Walter C. Nichol.

Victoria Little Theatre Association Presents  
**"Ten-Minute Alibi"**  
 WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16  
 Reserved Seats, 50c  
 Boxes and Lower, 75c Rush Seats, 35c  
**EMPIRE THEATRE**

## MUSICAL FILM ON PLAYHOUSE BILL

"Roberta" Co-Stars Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers—Irene Dunne Also in Cast

Double romance proceeds along a gay tuneful way in "Roberta," RKO-Radio's spectacular new musical production starring Irene Dunne, Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers opening at the Playhouse Theatre tomorrow.

Based upon the stage play which made theatrical history on Broadway and in all of the larger European cities, the picture deals with love in a Paris gown show. Jerome Kern wrote the music. Some of the original numbers from the stage play are retained, and Kern has written several new hits especially for the picture.

Miss Dunne sings, Astaire and Miss Rogers dance, and a spectacular fashion show climaxes the intensely human and altogether logical story.

The principal love interest is between Miss Dunne and Randolph Scott, but there is more than a suggestion of romance in the sparkling repartee and gay camaraderie of Astaire and Miss Rogers.

Included in the supporting cast are such favorites as Helen Westley, Victor Varconi, Claire Dodd, Luis Alberni and Ferdinand Mulier. A bevy of America's most beautiful girls add eye appeal to the fashion mannequins, and a dance band, composed of radio and night club headliners, supplies some sparkling melody under the expert guidance of Astaire.

## REHEARSALS START ON "LET'S BE FRIENDS"

An enthusiastic cast has gone into rehearsal for the production, "Let's Be Friends," to be presented by the Y.W.C.A. at the Empire Theatre, November 8 and 9.

Following is a list of conveners of the various countries to be visited in the course of the "world cruise": Hawaii, Mrs. George Stralich; Japan, Mrs. A. W. MacKenzie; China, Mrs. Marie Barker; India, Mrs. T. Goodland; Spain, Mme. Eva Baird; France, Beaux-Arts; Holland, Miss Gertrude Partridge; Russia, Sonia Slavina; England, Mr. Chris. Freer; Scotland, Miss Jean McLaren.

The whole production is under the direction of Ethel Reese Burns, and is arousing a great deal of interest among Victoria theatregoers.

## OPENS VIOLIN STUDIO IN DOMINION ACADEMY

A violin studio has been opened at the Dominion Academy of Music by F. J. Darimont, who is a graduate of the Brussels Conservatory of Music, one of the leading institutions of art and music in Europe. He was concert master of the Edmonton Symphony Orchestra from 1922 until 1931 and has taught in Calgary and Edmonton for twenty years.

Mr. Darimont has in his possession a genuine Nicholas Amati upon which the famous German violinist, Joachim, played one concert. He proposes to enter actively into the musical instruction of candidates with musical propensities.

## LAWRENCE'S PILOT DIES

SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Oct. 12 (AP).—Colin D. Mackenzie, fifty-two, a captain in the British Royal Flying Corps during the Great War, died last night after a brief illness. He served as a pilot for the famous "Lawrence of Arabia" during the colonel's dramatic leadership of the Arabian revolt against the Turks. He became a businessman here.

## COLUMBIA MON. - TUES. - WED. THEY'RE AT IT AGAIN!

The laugh-a-minute lovebirds of "Big Hearted Bert" and "Babbit" pick up the battle where they left off!

PRICES  
 3-5 10c  
 6-11 15c  
 Children 10c

ALINE MacMAHON  
 GUY KIBBEE  
 MARY JANE'S PA  
 TOM BROWN - NANCY GRAY - JOHNNY ARLEDGE  
 BETTY JEAN HAINEY  
 COMPANION FEATURE  
 EDITH WHARTON'S  
 "STRANGE WIVES"  
 BOBBE PEPPER - JUNE CLAYWORTH  
 EDITH CLAYTON  
 Added Attraction  
 HARRY VAN TILZER ORCHESTRA

## In Tense Capitol Film



Greta Garbo, Fredric March and May Robson in a Scene From "Anna Karenina," the Feature Attraction Now at the Capitol Theatre.

## Outdoor Story Has Tense Theme; Good Cast Playing

George O'Brien gives one of the best performances of his career in "Hard Rock Harrigan," which opened Friday at the Dominion Theatre. An unusual air of realism, fine performances by the rest of the cast, and a story that builds from one peak of excitement to another drew applause from a large audience.

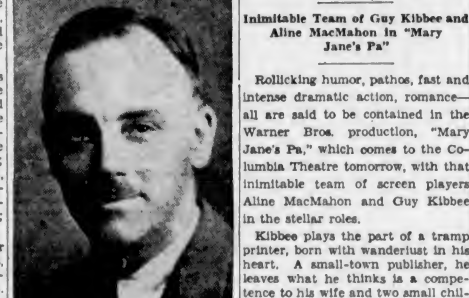
The story, which is replete with dramatic suspense, fast-moving action and pleasing romance, concerns a feud between a husky hard-rock driller, played by George O'Brien, and his tunnel boss, portrayed by Fred Kohler, who are engaged in drilling a tunnel through a mountainside to complete a gigantic aqueduct project. The action occurs principally in a construction camp and deep within the interior of the tunnel.

Irene Hervey, talented young leading lady, appears opposite the star as the operator of the camp commissary. Her charm and beauty offer a welcome contrast to the rugged, untamed background, where the "hard rock" men fight Nature in the raw.

Thrills mark exciting scenes in the tunnel, where O'Brien is caught in a cave-in which imprisons him with a companion in an inaccessible chamber. Braving untold dangers, Kohler eventually rescues his rival—but for an ulterior motive.

How O'Brien attempts to repay his erstwhile foe, by sacrificing his own honor and career, and the method by which he overcomes disgrace and wins the love of the heroine, all invest the film with the highest type of entertainment value.

## To Play Important Role in Mystery



ARTHUR H. KERR  
 WHO will be seen in the Little Theatre play "Ten Minute Alibi," to be presented at the Empire Theatre on Wednesday, October 16.

## ARION MALE CHOIR TO OPEN SEASON ON DEC. 4

The Arion male voice choir announces that its opening concert of the forty-fourth season of musical activities in Victoria will be given Wednesday, December 4, in the Empress Hotel ballroom.

This concert will be under the direction of W. C. Fyfe, under whose conductorship several rehearsals have already been held. The committee announces that they would be glad to receive applications from young men with good voices, either tenors, basses, or baritone. The organization has been in existence since the year 1892, and is the oldest male voice club in the Dominion of Canada.

## "LOHENGGRIN" WILL BE PRESENTED THIS WEEK

There was probably no stories that capture the imagination so strangely as those that, in English literature, are grouped under the heading of Arthurian legends. Richard Wagner's "Lohengrin" is to be produced with complete costuming and stage settings at the Royal Victoria Theatre on October 18 and 19, is just such a story.

The Victoria Civic Opera in obtaining the services of Basil Horsfall as producer secured a man thoroughly steeped in the tradition of Wagnerian operas, and one who is competent to stage "Lohengrin" in its proper setting.

The story of "Lohengrin" lends itself admirably to grand opera and inspired Wagner to compose some exquisitely ethereal Gail harmonies, such as the lovely "Swan Motive," the noble "Prayer of the King" and the "Bridal Chorus."

## Mercy Flight of Pilot McMullen Ends in Safety

EDMONTON, Oct. 12 (CP).—Completing a 2,300-mile, mercy flight to Fort Good Hope, N.W.T., in two and-a-half days, Pilot Archie McMullen landed at McMurtry at 11:55 a.m. today. The airman will take off for Edmonton later in the day with George Ray, Fort Good Hope fur post manager, urgently requiring hospital and medical attention, on board.

PREPARE SITE FOR GAMES  
 SYDNEY, 67.—A large pit, surrounded by a swamp at present, may be the scene of the 1938 British Empire Games if requests to hold the games here are granted. The swamp is being drained.



SHOWING MONDAY and TUESDAY Only  
**LOVE WAS IN THEIR BLOOD**  
 DAILY AT 12:15, 2:15, 4:15, 7:15, 9:15  
**TOLSTOY'S Impassioned Love Story!**  
**GARBO MARCH**  
 in M.G.M.'s **"ANNA KARENINA"**  
 with **FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW**  
 NIGHTS 500 SEATS 30c  
 EXTRA! "MARCH OF TIME" New Issue ALSO "Cartoon in Colors" "BARNYARD BABIES"

Monday Night Election Results Announced During the Performance.  
**CAPITOL**  
 STARTS WEDNESDAY  
 SIR RIDER HAGGARD'S AMAZING NOVEL  
**"SHE"**  
 WITH HELEN CARAHAN RANDOLPH SCOTT

## MON. - TUES. - WED. Playhouse

RENEE DUNNE  
 The Golden Girl with the Silver Song  
 ASTAIRE  
 GINGER ROGERS  
 America's Dancing Stars  
 With a whirlwind of mad dancing madness in gipsy (the gipsy!)

The brilliant hit of the music stage... ten times as tantalizing on the screen!

STAN OLIVER  
**Laurel and Hardy**  
 in **"OLIVER VIII"**  
 TRAVELOGUE  
 "LAND OF THE EAGLE"

PRICES: 12-1 10c 1-5 15c 5 On 20c

SHOWING MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY  
**GARBO**  
**"The Painted Veil"**  
**Little ORPHEUM THEATRE**  
 1300 Government Street  
 Added Attractions  
 "AN OLD SPANISH CUSTOM"  
 Plus  
 "FLIRTING IN A PARK"  
 Traveltogue, "HOLLAND IN TULIP TIME"  
 4-UNITS OF ENTERTAINMENT-4

**CHORAL RECITAL**  
 Schubert Club and Meistersingers Chorus—Frederic King, Conductor  
**FIRST UNITED CHURCH**  
 FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1935, AT 8 O'CLOCK  
 Grace Time at the Piano—John I. Smith at the Organ  
 Tickets: 50c and 75c Reserved Seats: 35c Unreserved  
 Tickets to Be Had From: Members of Schubert Club, Meistersingers, First United Church Choir, and Fletcher Bros.  
 Seating Plan Open at Fletcher's Music Store, October 23, 24 and 25

VICTORIA BRANCH OF THE AMPUTATIONS' ASSOCIATION OF THE GREAT WAR  
**ARMISTICE BALL**  
 Wm. Tickle and His Empress Hotel Orchestra  
 Dances 8 to 1  
 EMPRESS HOTEL, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 8  
 Tickets \$1.00  
 Tickets May Be Obtained From the Members

DONCASTER 67.—John M. recently, was married at Christ Church, Doncaster. He was brought to the church, injured in a motor accident, on a stretcher.



**FEDERAL SCHOOLS INC.**  
 Dept. 2458 Federal Schools Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Make a drawing of this girl and send it to us—perhaps you'll win a complete FEDERAL COURSE FREE. This contest is for amateurs only, so if you like to draw, do not hesitate to enter.

Prizes for Five Best Drawings—FIVE COMPLETE ART COURSES FREE, including drawing outfit. (Value of each course, \$190.00.)

FREE! Each contestant whose drawing shows sufficient merit will receive a grading and advice as to whether he or she has, in our estimation, artistic talent worth developing.

Almost everything you see is designed before it can be manufactured. Industry knows the increasing importance of color and good design. Publishers and advertisers spend millions yearly for illustrations. The trained artist is a real factor in modern business. Machines cannot displace him.

The Federal Schools, affiliated with a large art, engraving and printing organization has trained many young men and women now capable of earning \$1,000.00 to \$5,000.00 yearly as designers and illustrators. Many famous artists have contributed exclusive illustrated lessons to its home study courses. Practical instruction by experienced men is the reason for the school's many years of outstanding success. Here's a splendid opportunity to test your talent. Read the rules and send your drawing to the address below.

**RULES**  
 This contest open only to amateur, 16 years old or more. Professional commercial artists and Federal students are not eligible.

1. Make drawing of girl 6 inches wide, on paper 7 inches square. Draw only the girl, not the lettering.
2. Use only pencil or pen.
3. No drawings will be returned.
4. Write your name, address, age and occupation on back of drawing.
5. All drawings must be received in Minneapolis by Nov. 14, 1935. Prizes will be awarded for drawings best in proportion and neatness by Federal Schools Faculty.



# CANADA NEEDS BENNETT FOR ANOTHER FIVE YEARS

## Bennett Versus King on Vital Campaign Issues:

Canada's Exports—Unemployment Relief—Peace River Outlet—Old Age Pensions—Canada's Foreign Trade—First Narrows Bridge—Canadian National Hotel—Cost of Living—The Oriental Question—The Mining Industry—Port of Vancouver Development



## Liberal Claims Not Supported by Facts!

### First Narrows Bridge

Mr. Mackenzie King, when forced at the public meeting to answer this question, stated, according to a dictaphone report of his speech, that he would make no promise but would give the matter consideration. Mr. King failed in nearly all his 1920 promises. If he cannot give his assurance on the eve of an election, there is little chance of his approving the bridge as it stands.

Mr. Bennett stated he would approve the First Narrows Bridge providing the entrance to the great port of Vancouver was duly protected by a proper width. The port of Vancouver must never be blocked. The bridge will probably last 75 or 100 years.

### The Mining Industry

Mr. King makes the general statement that he will do everything to help industry . . . a promise only.

Mr. Bennett, a man of action, has followed a policy which duly protects the people by a fair tax on all the great profitable mining corporations. His policies have resulted in the value of mineral production for 1934 surpassing that of 1933 and all others during the past five years. In physical volume, the output of metals established new all-time records (information from the Budget Speech of the Minister of Finance in the House of Commons, March 22, 1935).

### Unemployment Relief

In March of 1930 King and his Liberal Government by a vote of 100 to 81 voted down this resolution: "In the opinion of this House, the Government should take immediate action to deal with the question of unemployment."

Bennett said in the election of 1930, "I will not stand by with folded hands while my countrymen are calling for help." His Government has spent, with the provinces and municipalities, \$593,000,000 to fulfill that undertaking. Since the depths of the depression in the Spring of 1933, unemployment in Canada has been cut in half.

### Canadian National Hotel

Mr. King refused, in his speech, even to promise to put the Canadian National Hotel into use.

Mr. Bennett has expended considerable annual appropriations toward the completion of this Hotel for use when business would not show a loss, saving money for Canada without limiting government services for Canadians.

### Peace River Outlet

This great undertaking was the promise of Mr. King in 1920. His Government, in power from 1921 to 1930, voted down several resolutions of Mr. Kennedy, Farmer Member for Peace River, calling for action on this question.

Mr. Bennett favors the proposal of a Peace River outlet but not with an expenditure which would add to Canada's deficit at the present time. In other words, Mr. Bennett will not make a promise until he is prepared to fulfill it.

### Old Age Pensions

Mr. King has always refused to relieve the provinces from the heavy burden of old-age pensions.

Mr. Bennett promised to relieve the provinces of this burden. The Dominion now pays 75% and the Provinces only 25%, while under the King administration, the Provinces bore 50% of this cost.

### Canada's Foreign Trade

Bennett promised, by application of scientific protection tariffs, to increase the foreign trade of Canada. He has done so, converting King's unfavorable balance of trade of 103 million dollars to a favorable balance of 152 million dollars.

### Cost of Living

Bennett promised to protect the Canadian consumer. The Liberals say he failed. Authoritative facts show the contrary. Cost of living, under four years of King administration, on the basis of the weekly family budget, averaged \$21.34; under the Bennett Government, \$16.74.

### The Oriental Question

The question of votes for Orientals has been highly over-emphasized as an election issue but the question of Oriental Trade cannot be too carefully considered. When Mr. Bennett took a firm stand with Japan in his letter of the 4th September, 1935:

"To protect the wages of Canada's workers and the standard of living of its people against the unfair competition of low cost labor paid in greatly depreciated currencies."

Mr. King, speaking in Eastern Canada, condemned Mr. Bennett's attitude and offered a compromise on a lower tariff basis.

### Canada's Exports

Actual figures in this instance speak louder than words:

|                         | 1932        | 1935        |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| To United Kingdom...    | 174,000,000 | 274,000,000 |
| To Australia .....      | 5,387,000   | 18,000,000  |
| To South Africa.....    | 8,401,000   | 12,127,000  |
| To New Zealand.....     | 3,724,000   | 7,344,000   |
| To Irish Free State.... | 2,661,000   | 4,120,000   |

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA LUMBER EXPORTS:

|                        | 1929 | 1934 |
|------------------------|------|------|
| To United Kingdom..... | 20%  | 93%  |
| To Australia.....      | 15%  | 90%  |
| To the World.....      | 20%  | 54%  |

The lumber, shingle and newsprint industry of British Columbia is prosperous under the Empire Trade Treaties. Bennett's protective tariff policies brought to Canada 282 branch factories or plants, new capital, 26 million dollars, employing an additional 10 thousand men. Total exports of Canada—1933: \$269,423,000; 1934: \$367,873,000.

### Port of Vancouver Development

Under the Bennett administration, trade from the Port of Vancouver has increased tremendously. Never in the history of the Port has so many deep-sea vessels cleared from the local docks. Export trade of 1934 set an all-time record with 4,896,232 tons.

## Let Bennett Finish His Work for Canada VOTE FOR YOUR CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATE





**Permanent**  
NEW OIL SOLUTION  
FREE!  
MOLER HAIRDRESSING SCHOOL  
ROOM 208  
1104 DOUGLAS STREET

## Meats, Provisions Delicatessen

Monday Values—Cash and Carry

| For Health and Pocket Eat Spencer Meats  |     |
|--|-----|
| Pork Steaks, lb.                         | 15c |
| Boiling Beef, lb.                        | 7c  |
| Rib Mutton Chops, lb.                    | 15c |
| Veal Steaks, lb.                         | 12c |
| Stew Beef, 2 lbs.                        | 15c |
| Pork Liver, lb.                          | 10c |
| Sirloin Steak, lb.                       | 18c |
| Round Steak, lb.                         | 10c |
| Oxford Sausage, 2 lbs.                   | 17c |
| Minced Steak, 2 lbs.                     | 17c |
| Cooked Tripe, lb.                        | 9c  |
| Pure Lard, limit 4 lbs., lb.             | 13c |
| Unsmoked Bacon, sliced, lb. lots.        | 22c |
| Sliced Ham Bologna, Corned Beef, 1/2 lb. | 8c  |
| Large "A" Grade Eggs, doz.               | 37c |
| "C" Grade, doz.                          | 20c |
| Cooking Butter, lb.                      | 22c |
| Cottage Cheese, lb.                      | 13c |

**Service Meats Delivered**  
Lamb's Liver, lb. 18c  
Calif's Liver, lb. 35c  
Veal Cutlets, lb. 23c  
Lamb Chops, lb. 22c  
Round Steak, lb. 20c  
T-Bone Steak, lb. 23c

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**

**CULBERTSON on CONTRACT**  
By Ely Culbertson

World's Champion Player and Greatest Card Analyst

### CONVENTIONAL LEADS

By leading a certain card of a suit rather than some other card of the same suit, a player can convey to his partner information on the strength and length of the suit led. The partnership inferences are of two kinds, direct and indirect. I can learn as much about my partner's suit holding from the fact that he led a given card, as from the indirect fact that he didn't lead some other card of the suit. For instance, if partner leads the queen of an unbid suit, I, as a rule, draw a direct inference that he must also have the jack and probably either the ten or the nine. I also draw an indirect inference that he cannot have the king; unless he is ignorant or fooling, he would not lead the queen from a suit headed by a king-queen.

The important things to tell partner about any suit are the honor strength of the suit and its length. Accordingly, all conventional leads are divided into honor leads, long-suit leads, and short-suit leads, to show three or fewer cards of the suit. The honor leads are quality-showing leads; the length leads are quantity or number-showing leads. Strong suits are those containing honors in sequence. Generally speaking, you lead the highest card of the sequence, but you win the trick with the lowest card of the sequence.

The table below shows the proper card to lead from honor combinations. The suit to lead will be taken up later. It is assumed below that the leader has decided that the suit shown is the best to open.

When partner leads an honor, you may assume his suit holding to be one of those shown below, unless he is making an irregular lead to deceive the opponents, or a desperation lead which seems to be the only hope.

Answer: If your suit is only five cards or less in length, you must have two honor tricks; if you have a six-card or longer suit, you should bid the suit unless your hand is so weak that you must pass. Even with only a five-card suit you may show the suit if it is hearts, and if you have 1 1/2 honor tricks.

### TUESDAY'S HAND

East, dealer.

Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH

8 4 2

9 8 7 6 2

10

A 10 5 4

WEST

A Q J 9 8

K 5

J 3

K 7 5 4

10 8 3

Q 6

J 8 7 3 2

SOUTH

10 7 3

A K 10 5

A Q 6 2

K 9

FREE BOOKLET BY ELY CULBERTSON

Ely Culbertson has written a most

informative booklet entitled "The

Rules and Ethics of Contract

Bridge." Through arrangements

with Mr. Culbertson and the Bell

Syndicate, The Colonist has secured

a limited supply of these authoritative

pamphlets. They are available

for distribution to readers who are

interested in bridge.

Copies may be obtained by pre-

sending the accompanying coupon

at The Colonist Circulation De-

partment. Readers residing outside

of Greater Victoria may obtain copies

by sending a self-addressed en-

velope bearing a two-cent stamp.

BRIDGE COUPON

Circulation Dept.,

Victoria Daily Colonist,

Victoria, B.C.

I herewith make application for a

copy of "The Rules and Ethics of

Contract Bridge," by Ely Culbertson.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

City or Town \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address \_\_\_\_\_

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

Scout News and Notices

THIRD VICTORIA TROOP

The weekly meeting of the Third

Victoria Troop was held on Friday

evening. The meeting was opened

by Scoutmaster J. Slater, with flag-

break. This was followed by a

period of instruction in tenderfoot

and second-class work. The latter

part of the meeting was taken up

with tumbling, in charge of As-

sistant Scoutmaster A. Batchelor. The

meeting closed with flagdown and

prayers. Duty patrol for the night

was the Wildcats. Duty patrol for

next week will be the Panthers.

CEDAR HILL CUB PACK

At a recent ceremony, Arthur An-

nett was invested as cubmaster of

the newly formed St. Luke's Cub

pack. Fifteen tenderpads were

elevated to the full rank of wolf

cubs. The ceremony was performed

by Mrs. A. H. C. Phillips, assistant

district commissioner for Cuba.

## at last... ENGLAND

HEAR LONDON

CALLING WITH

THE NEWS

BROADCAST

AT 7:45 P.M. LOCAL TIME

WITH A NEW

**VICTOR  
GLOBE  
TROTTER**



MODELS FROM \$69.00 UP

Tone and Clarity Never  
Thought Possible Before  
Now a Reality

ASK US

**David Spencer  
Ltd.**

RADIO DEPARTMENT

Lower Main Floor

Messdames Silver, Bissenden, Oster,  
Maxwell and Miller provided  
refreshments.

**1ST CATHEDRAL BOY SCOUTS.**  
The weekly meeting of the 1st  
Cathedral Boy Scouts was held  
Friday, P. L. Harrison opened the  
meeting, followed by inspection. A  
short instruction period was held,  
after which the fireman's lift and  
a knotting game were held for  
patrol competition.

All boys wishing to pass or re-pass  
their fireman's badge are requested  
to be at No. 1 Firehall, on Wednes-  
day, at 6:30 p.m. The next meet-  
ing will be held at the Crystal  
Garden at 7:30. Anyone wishing  
to pass their swimmer's or life-  
saver's badge tests may make use  
of this opportunity to do so. Church  
parade will be held once every two  
months, beginning next month.  
The Scout bridge party will be held  
tomorrow at the home of Mrs. Tay-  
lor, 1600 Morrison Street. Parents  
and any interested are cordially  
invited.

**ST. PAUL'S TROOP**

The weekly meeting, held last  
Wednesday, at the Scout Hall,  
Esquimalt, was opened by Duty  
Patrol Leader J. Waldron, with  
flagbreak.  
Roll call, inspection and collection  
of dues followed.  
Instruction in second-class work  
was then held in corners.

A game of "P.P. Says" was played  
by the troop. Major J. Wise gave a  
short talk on troop activities. A  
"sing-song" was much enjoyed by  
all. The meeting closed in the  
usual way with flagdown.

A Court of Honor was held im-  
mediately after the meeting. A  
bridge and whist party will be held  
at the Scout Hall on Tuesday,  
October 22, at 8 p.m. All parents  
and friends are cordially invited.

**ROYAL OAK**

The regular monthly meeting of  
the Royal Oak Boy Scouts was held  
at the home of Mrs. E. Holter, Hal-  
liburton Road, and was well attended.  
It was decided that they will hold a  
card party in St. Michael's Hall on  
October 23 in aid of the local Scout  
funds.

**Start Work on  
Chemainus Wharf**

CHEMAINUS, Oct. 12.—Work  
was begun this week on the widen-  
ing of the present Government  
wharf and its extension with plat-  
form, shed and long floats. This  
wharf, at the foot of Oak Street,  
will fill a long-felt want, both  
locally and in serving the adjacent  
islands, enabling cars to operate to  
and from boats docking here with-  
out for produce from the islands. In  
addition to providing landing space  
for launches and fishing boats, the  
former small landing and narrow  
approach being totally inadequate.

**HALVED WIFE ACES**

LONDON, Oct. 12.—Playing a close  
match, Mrs. C. R. Taylor, former  
Denbighshire champion, holed her  
tee-shot at the 170-yard eighth on  
a local course. Then Mrs. Jones  
took her turn on the tee—and  
scored another hole-in-one.

"Jet" Stove Polish saves you time  
because Jet is used on a hot stove.  
Sold everywhere.

# Formal Fashions for Fall

Featured for Our Anniversary Monday



## Silver Sandals

Receive a Unanimous  
Vote This Season!

We've elected these classic silver sandals  
to our Hall of Fame—they're so chic, so  
lovely and so universally popular. You'll  
wear them with all your evening  
dresses this year... with black,  
with colors or with all-white cos-  
tumes.

See our charming collection of sandal patterns

\$7.50 and \$9.00

—all sizes and widths. A pair

—Women's Shoes, 1st Floor

## PERFUMERY

All the Latest Up-to-Date  
Odors in Stock

We Have the Reputation of Having the Best Selection of Bulk Perfumes in Canada

At Our "Perfume Bar"

The Following Are Now the Most Popular and Fashionable:

| "Guerlain"              |        | "Lanvin"                |        |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| "Shalimar," a dram      | \$1.00 | "Scandal," a dram       | 90c    |
| "Sous Le Vent," a dram  | \$1.00 | "My Sin," a dram        | 70c    |
| "Liu," a dram           | \$1.25 | "Rumeur," a dram        | \$1.00 |
| "Mitsuko," a dram       | 70c    | "Frozen Petals," a dram | \$1.00 |
| "L'Heure Bleue," a dram | 70c    |                         |        |
| "Lentheric"             |        | "Chanel"                |        |
| "Tweed," a dram         | \$1.00 | "No. 5," a dram         | All    |
| "Miracle," a dram       | 75c    | "Magnolia," a dram      | \$1.25 |
| "Asphodele," a dram     | 75c    | "Gardenia," a dram      | 50c    |
|                         |        | "Glamour," a dram       | 50c    |



For Those More  
Important  
Occasions

Rainbow  
Extra Fine Gauge

Crepe  
Chiffon  
Hose  
\$1.50

Truly the finest and loveliest crepe chiffon made in  
America. In improved 48-gauge, ringless crepe to  
top, with strongly reinforced foot. In fashionable  
Fall shades. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10 1/2.

RINGLESS!

SHADOWLESS!

—Hosiery, Main Floor

## MILLINERY HEADLINERS

The Newest Hats show  
greater flights of imagination  
on the part of the de-  
signers than they have for  
some time. There are tur-  
bans, pill boxes, off-the-face  
hats, tricky brim cuts, and a  
type called "fly-away."



Our latest collection of Catalina Hats includes many  
versions of the hats described above. These are par-  
ticularly attractive in black velvet, hatter's plush or  
fur felt. Each

\$8.95

and

\$11.50



**DAVID SPENCER  
LIMITED**

It's DEFINITELY a Season for

## BLOUSES!

And we have provided a complete selection of all the smartest  
blouse fashions for Winter! Among the most fashionable  
of these are blouses with

### Long Sleeves

In crepe de Chine or crepe—white or eggshell, with fag-  
goting or little bows of self-material. Sizes 34 to 44.  
Each \$2.95

In satin and crepe de Chine with frilly front—or more tailored effects with pin tuck-  
ing and fagging. White, eggshell, tea rose and dusty pink. Sizes 34 to 44. Each, \$3.95



In fine crepe de Chine or  
satin, with smart tailored  
fronts or novelty frilling.  
Exquisitely finished. In  
white, eggshell, tea rose  
and dusty pink. Priced  
at each \$4.95

—Blouses, 1st Floor

**SONAX**  
THE BETTER WAX  
FOR FLOORS & CARS

## Little Stories for Bedtime

Peter Rabbit Calls for Melody

By THORNTON W. BURGESS

You know what a great hand  
Peter Rabbit is to stay out all night.  
He did just that thing that night  
after listening to the twilight song  
of Melody the Wood Thrush. Just  
before it was time for jolly, round-  
red Mr. Sun to kick off his rosy  
blankets and begin his daily climb  
in the blue, blue sky, Peter started  
for home in the dear old Briar  
Patch. Everywhere in the Old Or-  
chard, in the Green Forest, on the  
Green Meadows, his feathered  
friends were awakening. As he  
hopped along, hip-pty-hip-ty-lip,  
he heard those beautiful flute-like  
notes of Melody the Wood Thrush.



"I just love to hear you sing, Mel-  
ody," cried Peter rather  
breathlessly.

when I say that all the Thrush

family have good voices."

"But you have the best of all,"

cried Peter.

Melody shook his brown head. "I

wouldn't say that," said he modest-

ly. "I think the song of my cousin

Hermit is even more beautiful than

mine. There is my cousin

Veery. His song is wonderful, I

think."

But just then Peter's curiosity

was greater than his interest in

songs. "Have you built your nest

yet?" he asked.

Melody nodded. "It is in a little

tree not far from here," said he.

"And Mrs. Wood Thrush is sitting

on five eggs this blessed minute.

Isn't that perfectly lovely?"

It was Peter's turn to nod. "What

is your nest built of?" he inquired.

"Rootlets and tiny twigs and weed

stalks and leaves and mud," replied

Melody.

"Mud!" exclaimed Peter. "Why,

that's what Welcome Robin uses in

his nest."

"Well, Welcome Robin is my own

cousin, so I don't know as there's

anything so surprising in that," re-

sorted Melody. "Now, if you'll ex-

cuse me, Peter, I'll get my break-

fast and give Mrs. Wood Thrush a

chance to get hers."

Next story: Peter Finds Veery.

**Journalist—Heads**

**Colombian Cabinet**

BOGOTA, Colombia, Oct. 12 (AP).

The Colombian Cabinet today

was headed by a twenty-eight-year-

old newspaperman, the youngest

Premier in the history of the na-

tion. He is Alberto Lleras, former

secretary to the President.



NO. 261—SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1935

# DOCKERS DEFEAT CITY; WESTS BLANK THISTLES

## Dominion Officials Must Rule on Intermingling of Amateurs and Pros

### Resolution Made By Basketballers Given No Support

British Columbia Branch of A.A.U. in Conference Here Decides to Pass Important Question to Parent Body—Norm Porter, Vancouver, Is Elected President of Association

The British Columbia branch of the A.A.U. of Canada last night decided to allow separate allied sports to apply for a ruling from their own Dominion bodies on the intermingling of amateurs and professionals in a sport.

This action was taken following the presentation of a resolution from the British Columbia Amateur Basketball Association seeking the sanction of the British Columbia body to professionals and amateurs playing together.

The resolution was one of several reviewed at the B.C.A.A.U. annual meeting in the Dominion Hotel here.

The resolutions committee of the British Columbia group voted "non-concurrence" on the basketball association resolution.

J. C. ("Scotty") Dowds, secretary, pointed out that such a move would disqualify any British Columbia team from participating in the 1936 Olympic Games. Walter Hardwick, treasurer of the British Columbia Basketball Association, stated he fully realized this and was prepared to take a chance.

The association then voted to allow the basketball organization to appeal through the Canadian Basketball Association to have the sport classed as a "pastime," thus allowing professionals and amateurs to play together.

granting of international permits to teams in the Interior wishing to compete with American teams. Such a move under the present system was virtually impossible, unless "red tape" of a difficult nature was gone through. The British Columbia group also decided to approach the C.A.A.U. to seek a reduction in the affiliation fee.

Wrestling and track and field should now be set up as national bodies. This will be sought from the Canadian body. Other resolutions of an internal nature were passed. A standing vote of confidence to the memory of the late Percy Watson was passed.

**ELECTED PRESIDENT**

Norman Porter, Vancouver, was elected president to replace Gordon Woodridge, Victoria. Porter was vice-president last year. John Muter was chosen first vice-president; Dan McKennie, New Westminster, second vice-president, and Archie McKinnon, Victoria, third vice-president. J. C. Dowds was returned as secretary, and the post of treasurer was not filled. John Muter was reappointed Olympic representative. C.A.A.U. delegates and committees for the year will be appointed by President Porter.

Retiring reports were presented from various representatives. An increase in membership and a sound financial condition was reported.

Those present at the meeting were John Muter, Vancouver; Art Jeffard, Vancouver; McTaggart Cowan, Vancouver; Walter Hardwick, Vancouver; Ken Walton, Vancouver; Dr. G. G. Davidson, University of British Columbia; Joe McMillan, Vancouver; Norman Porter, Vancouver; E. Harrison, Victoria; Archie McKinnon, Victoria; E. Bonner, Duncan; Gordon Woodridge, Victoria; and J. C. Dowds, Victoria.

### Victoria Cricket Club Meeting Set For Next Tuesday

THE annual meeting of the Victoria Cricket Club will be held in The Colonist board room on Tuesday, October 15, at 8 o'clock. Reports on the past season's activities, special business and election of officers for the 1936 season are some of the items on the agenda. All players are requested to attend.

### SAINTS BEAT RANGERS 2-1 ON MAINLAND

St. Saviours Footballers Nose Out Opponents in Inter-City Match

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12 (P).—St. Saviours won their first game of the Inter-City Soccer League schedule here today, defeating the Vancouver Rangers, 2-1.

Although the Saints were held to two goals they had the best of play through most of the match. Eric Camp, former Ioco player, starred at right-half, and Ossie Ross at left-half and Hugh Hunter, centre-half, completed a powerful intermediate line.

Bob McDermid, St. Saviours' centre-forward, started the scoring when he took a short pass from Bruce close to the goal mouth and kicked it into the net.

Gloag was called on to do some neat goal tending through the rest of the half in the Rangers' net. The Saints' wings were working well, but the inside forwards, Gardner and Bradbury, were rather off form, and the period ended with no more scoring.

**BRADBURY SCORES**

Soon after play resumed Gardner took a corner kick from Moffat and slipped the ball to Bradbury, who steered it into the net for the Saints' second counter.

Rangers began to battle in earnest and fifteen minutes before time Wilkinson crashed a rebound of Easley's foul kick into the corner of the net, giving Rabbit no chance to save.

The Rangers kept up the attack and Rabbit, former St. Andrews goalie, was hard pressed, but with the help of a strong defence line, was able to keep the ball out of the net during the rest of the game.

**THE TEAMS:**

St. Saviours—Rabbit; Heath, Ingram, Camp, Hunter, Ross; Moffat, Gardner, McDermid, Bradbury and Platt.

Rangers—Gloag; Easley, Skaling; Lawley, Magill, Morley; Jack Johnson, Wilkinson, Larson, Keddle and Kerfoot. Sub: A. Waugh.

### Champ Treated Roughly by Opponent



Domingo Ortega, who ranked next to the great Belmonte as a bull-fighter, is shown in mid-air after being tossed by the horns of the infuriated bull. Ortega's cape, which he had managed so dexterously, is flying over the beast's back. His hat lies near its hoofs. This moment of intense drama was the startling climax of the national Spanish holiday at Salamanca. Its importance to the Spanish bull-fight fan may be likened to the excitement of a heavyweight boxing champion being knocked out.

### Four Caddies Finish in Tie at Oak Bay Course

Stranix, Barber, Saunders and Davis Deadlocked for Club Title—To Play-Off Next Saturday—Pat Fletcher Returns Best Card



**QUARTETTE** of young club swingers, G. Saunders, A. Davis, G. Stranix, E. Barber, G. Saunders and A. Davis, who were tied for the club title at the Oak Bay links yesterday morning in a steady rain and a comparatively strong wind, to finish in a deadlock for the premier honors in the annual caddies' championship of the Victoria Golf Club. All of them finished with net cards of 74 and will meet again next Saturday morning to play off for the honors and the Milbank Cup, emblematic of the crown, which went to Bill Findlay last year. Findlay, playing with a seven handicap, finished well up the list with a net score of 81.

Stranix had a card of 90-16-74 and Barber came in with a score of 85-11-74, and Saunders returned an eighteen-hole total of 84-10-74. The fourth member to finish in a tie was Davis with a score of 86-24-74. B. Beggs, E. Goodwin and B. Ruffell tied for second position with nets of 75 and three others, J. Hughes, Tom Rogers and S. Barnes were next in order with 78. Pat Fletcher had the best score of the day, that of 79. He played from scratch.

**THE SCORES**

|            |          |
|------------|----------|
| G. H. N.   | G. H. N. |
| G. Stranix | 90 16 74 |
| E. Barber  | 85 11 74 |

### Leading Mid-Week Elevens to Clash in Double-Header

MID-WEEK soccer fans who make their way to the Royal Athletic Park next Wednesday should witness one of the season's best twin bills. James Bay Wanderers, Navy, Hudson's Bay and Spencers, all deadlocked in first berth in the Hayward Cup series, are scheduled to clash. The Wanderers and the sailors will come together in the initial game of the double-header at 2:30 o'clock, with the Diamond "S" aggregation battling the green and gold swarted Bays in the afternoon.

The kick-off is set for 2:45 o'clock.

### ENTRIES TO CLOSE FOR CALCUTTA MEET

Entries for the Calcutta four-somes at the Victoria Golf Club will close at the clubhouse at 2 o'clock on Thursday. Members desiring to enter are asked to sign their names on the list at the club or telephone the secretary or professional before that time. First rounds must be completed by November 3, the second by November 10 and the third by November 17. Semi-finals will be concluded by November 24 and the final by December 1.

### CUE PRIZE DONATED

Secretary Dave Croston, of the City Billiards League, announced yesterday that a Burgess flashlight has been donated by Hickman, Ty Hardware, Limited, to the association. It will go to the player in "C" section who makes the highest break during the season.

### Cue Wizard Will Play in City



### Runyan Regains Open Golf Lead

LOUISVILLE, Ky., Oct. 12 (P).—With a scintillating exhibition of golf, Paul Runyan, professional golfer, Association champion, from White Plains, N.Y., romped over the course in the Louisville open golf tournament today to register 36-34-70.

This figure, plus his Thursday's medal of 67, gave him a thirty-six hole lead of 137, four strokes over the field.

Johnny Hines and Frank Walsh were tied for second with 141. Johnny Farrell, of Springfield, Mass., barged into a third-place tie with the defending champion, Horton Smith, with 71-72-143.

### ESQUIMALT SOCCER SQUAD CREATES TIE FOR PREMIER BERTH

Victory Over Victoria City by 5-2 Score Puts Teams in Deadlock—Holtum Nets Twice for Winners—City Players Score Two Goals in Own Net—Greenshirts Tounce Thistles, 5-0

#### HOW THEY STAND

| Goals            | W. L. D. F. A. P. |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Esquimalt        | 2 1 0 8 5 4       |
| Victoria City    | 2 1 0 6 5 4       |
| Victoria West    | 1 2 0 6 4 2       |
| Saanich Thistles | 1 2 0 2 8 2       |

Rattling home three goals in the initial half to gain a 3-0 lead as the teams reached the breather, Esquimalt handed Victoria City their first defeat of the season yesterday afternoon at the Royal Athletic Park in the form of a 5-2 setback. The win pulled the dockers up on even terms with the City eleven in the title chase.

Presenting a smooth-functioning front line and a solid defence, Victoria West garnered their initial victory of the season at the expense of the Saanich Thistles to the tune of 5-0. The greenshirts gained a 3-0 lead in the first stanza and added two markers in the final half. Thistles showed their usual fight in the early stages of the first half, but in the final forty minutes of play collapsed miserably and offered little opposition to the smarter greenshirts' eleven.

#### DOCKERS COME THROUGH

Finding the net for a pair of goals in the first fourteen minutes to enjoy a comfortable lead as the end of the opening forty-five minutes, Esquimalt weathered some determined attacks in the early part of the second half to come through to a 5 to 2 decision over Victoria City attack and Chalmers made three in the curtain-raiser. Various sections of the field was hard on the players, as the rain made the ground extremely slippery and footing was difficult at times.

City players aided the dockers in their three-goal victory as they drove in two of the tallies, the first coming off Eddie Gibson, the ball deflecting into the far corner, and the fourth counter being driven in by Freddy Gibbons, who was attempting to clear. Wally Rowe, City goalie, only had a chance to save one of the five markers, the rest being goals in any game.

Ten minutes after the opening whistle with Esquimalt doing most of the attacking, Holtum, inside left, notched the first goal when Stewart crossed to McAllister, who swung the ball into the centre. Holtum gained possession and his shot deflected off Gibson into the far corner, well out of the goalies' reach. Four minutes later, after Goalie Hood had saved from Jack Payne and had cleared Youson's dangerous cross from the right, Stewart raced through by himself and another goal was the result. Rowe saved Stewart's long drive, but in clearing the ball bounded off one of his own players back into the goal area, where McAllister picked it up and smashed a first-liner into an unprotected net.

#### WINNERS ON ATTACK

Right after the kick-off, the dockers swept back into the City danger zone and Rowe came out of his net to block three successive attempts to score. Then Robbins broke in the clear, but Hood took care of the shot, which was aimed straight at him from close range. Not long before the half ended, Jimmy Worawick, who played a smart game at left wing, widened Esquimalt's lead when McAllister crossed to Miller, who, in turn, swung the ball to the small winger. Worawick beat Rowe with a low shot which sailed through the goalies' legs. Minutes before the interval Hood leaped high to push out another cross from Youson. The dockers held a 3-0 lead at the half.

The City went to work in the early part of the last session and four minutes had ticked away when Moore crossed to Price, who scored to the corner. The McConnell replaced Cook on the dockers' back division, but the City continued to worry Esquimalt and George Payne registered three minutes later when he took advantage of Price's opening and beat Hood with a fast, low drive.

#### MAKES FINE SAVE

Still on the offensive, Jack Payne nearly tied the count, but Hood threw himself to push the ball around the post for a corner. It was a fine save. Minutes later Price and George Payne tested the Esquimalt netminder, but he was sound, and then the dockers broke away following a flag kick and Stewart rifled one over the frame-work. Not long after this Worawick worked in close and Gibbons, in attempting the clear the winger's shot, put it into his own goal, well out of Rowe's reach and then

Holtum scored the final tally by accepting Edwards' pass in close to beat the City goalie by picking the corner.

Dowds refereed and teams follow: Esquimalt—Hood, Joe Watt, Cook, Edwards, Evans, McLean, McAllister, Stewart, Miller, Holtum, Worawick and McConnell.

Victoria City—Rowe, Halket, Gibbons, Gibson, Pearce, Moore, Youson, Price, Robbins, J. Payne and G. Payne.

#### WEST BEAT THISTLES

Gaining a 3-0 advantage in the initial stanza and then bagging two additional markers in the final half, Victoria West, playing their best football of the early season's play, came through with an impressive 3-0 victory over the Saanich Thistles in the second fixture at the enclosure.

For the first fifteen minutes of the match there was little to choose between the two elevens as play switched from one end of the field to the other. Victoria West, playing the better football, began to get the upper hand about halfway through this session and only for the smart work of Chalmers, Saanich Thistles goalie, would have scored earlier in the fixture.

Twenty-two minutes of the half passed before the greenshirts opened the scoring, with Noel Morgan banging the leather into the net during a scramble in front of the Thistles goal. West kept up the attack and Chalmers made three in the curtain-raiser. Various sections of the field was hard on the players, as the rain made the ground extremely slippery and footing was difficult at times.

City players aided the dockers in their three-goal victory as they drove in two of the tallies, the first coming off Eddie Gibson, the ball deflecting into the far corner, and the fourth counter being driven in by Freddy Gibbons, who was attempting to clear. Wally Rowe, City goalie, only had a chance to save one of the five markers, the rest being goals in any game.

Ten minutes after the opening whistle with Esquimalt doing most of the attacking, Holtum, inside left, notched the first goal when Stewart crossed to McAllister, who swung the ball into the centre. Holtum gained possession and his shot deflected off Gibson into the far corner, well out of the goalies' reach. Four minutes later, after Goalie Hood had saved from Jack Payne and had cleared Youson's dangerous cross from the right, Stewart raced through by himself and another goal was the result. Rowe saved Stewart's long drive, but in clearing the ball bounded off one of his own players back into the goal area, where McAllister picked it up and smashed a first-liner into an unprotected net.

#### INCREASES LEAD

Victoria West had things more their own way in the last half and after fifteen minutes of play made it 4-0 when Lambie made no mistake with Gordie Bell's perfect cross from the right lane.

Saanich Thistles, lacking their tempo at scoring in this half, but Tommy Restell, promising young netminder guarding the posts for the greenshirts, handled his few chances with the ease of a veteran.

Victoria West completed their scoring a few minutes later when Noel Morgan made good use of a centre from Gordon Bell in the right lane to give the Victoria West aggregation a 5-0 victory. Chalmers saved a number of good shots in this half and on one occasion smeared three shots in as many seconds to save a certain marker.

Two substitutions were made during the fixture. At the commencement of the second half Cockin replaced Mowat on the Saanich line-up, and ten minutes from time Griffin replaced Reside on the West's defence.

Robb refereed and the teams follow: Victoria West—Restell, Reside, Laird, Lorandini, Barnes, Storey, Bell, McCaig, Lambie, Morgan, Brown and Griffin.

Saanich Thistles—Chalmers, Easler, Harper, Williams, Mowat, Leggett, A. Murray, Dickson, Campbell, Glancy, Gibson and Cockin.

### H. H. Livsey Aces Fourth Hole at Colwood Course

Dropping his tee shot at the short fourth hole, a distance of 180 yards, H. H. Livsey joined the hole-in-one aggregation yesterday afternoon, at the Royal Colwood Golf Club. At the time of his feat, Livsey was playing a fourball match with Louis Glaser, Captain Wilder and Jack Scott.

### COCHRANE WILL STAY IN GAME

Playing Manager of Tigers To Continue Back-Stopping Duties

DETROIT, Oct. 12 (P).—Mickey Cochrane, spark plug manager-catcher of the world champion Tigers, isn't hanging up his spikes for some time to come, but, nevertheless, he is accumulating several youngsters who may understand him.

Although Cochrane is only thirty-two years old, he has done a lot of catching since he entered the American League in 1925, averaging around 120 games a year, exclusive of world series contests. He has participated in more than thirty of these. Young Frankie Reiber, third-string backstop of the Tiger squad this year, has been coming along for a year under Cochrane's tutelage. The Battle Creek youngster became a sensation in the Texas year before he joined the Tiger squad, and before he put on a Bengal uniform, he Detroit Club scored at a \$40,000 offer for him.

Ray Harvorth, who has played second fiddle to Cochrane for the past two seasons, chiefly against left-handed pitching, is established as the No. 2 Tiger backstop, but he is only a couple of years younger than Cochrane.

Another possibility is Rudy York, Indian slugger, who was named the most valuable player in the Texas League last season.

### SHUTOUTS WINS FEATURE RUGBY

VANCOUVER, Oct. 12 (P).—There were two shut-outs in the first division English Rugby League here today. Rowing Club crushing Ex-Mages, 36-0, and Varsity defeating Ex-Britannia, 37-0. The third game was more even with North Shore winning from Occasionalia, 6-5.

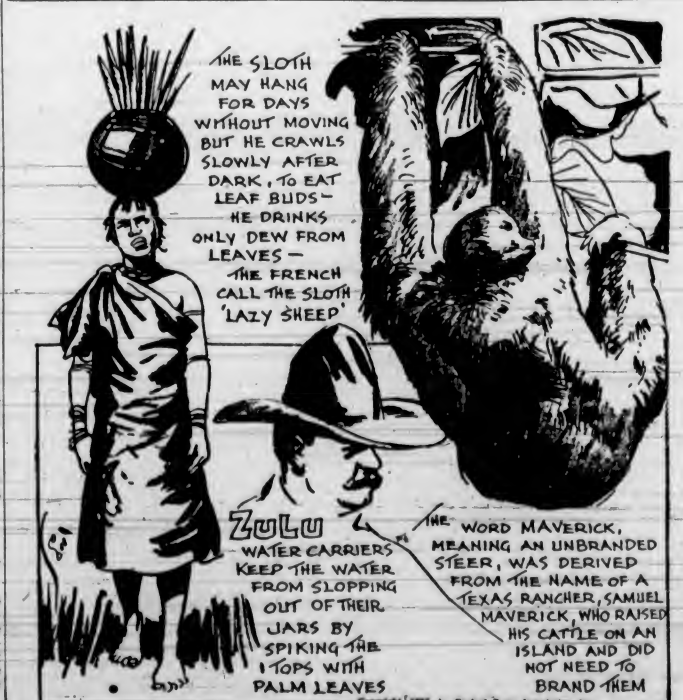
### Glasgow Rangers Lift Soccer Cup

GLASGOW, Oct. 12 (P).—Glasgow Rangers, champions and Scottish Cup holders, won the Glasgow Soccer Cup today, overcoming their rivals, Celtic, 2-0.

#### UPLANDS GOLF

With a card of 95-17-78, Mrs. E. P. Nickson captured "A" class honors in the women's monthly medal competition held Friday afternoon at the Uplands Golf Club. Mrs. Ed. Cuppage finished on top in the "B" section with a score of 92-19-73.

### SCOTT'S SCRAPBOOK - - - By R. J. Scott





# WALTER LINDRUM WILL PLAY HERE THIS WEEK

## Tintagel Races to Length Victory Over Hollywood in Belmont Futurity

### World's Champion And McConachy to Play Exhibitions

Master of Cue and Ivories Booked Friday and Saturday With Touring Opponent at Chamber of Commerce—Afternoon and Night Sessions Set—Lindrum Has Fine Record

Victorians have in the past seen numerous noted athletes perform for them, but now they will have the opportunity of witnessing the greatest natural billiards player the world has ever seen in action. Walter Lindrum, of Australia, who has been supreme at the green-clothed table for several years, will play here Friday and Saturday of this week, along with his touring mate, Clark McConachy, of New Zealand, at the Chamber of Commerce. It was officially announced yesterday by those in charge of the exhibition. Afternoon and evening sessions will be held both days, and bumper crowds are expected to see this left-handed marvel of the cue and ivories performing.

Special seating accommodations will be made in the main auditorium of the Chamber of Commerce. One of the best tables in the city will be installed under expert supervision during the week. Lindrum will not only play against McConachy, but will deliver lectures and give an exhibition of trick shots, ones which the ordinary player tries, but once in a lifetime accomplishes.

**HOLDS WORLD'S TITLE**  
Since attracting world-wide recognition a few years ago, the noted Australian has been a great office attraction all over the world. He has a great variety of shots. When he left "down under" some time ago for England he returned home with the world's championship. He still holds the title and also the record break of 4,237, which was made under revised rules of the game.

### LOUGHLIN OFF WITH ROOKIES

Manager of Black Hawks Takes Several Youngsters To Training Camp

CHICAGO, Oct. 12 (AP).—Taking with him nine rookies, Manager Clem Loughlin, of Chicago Black Hawks of the National Hockey League, left today for Champaign, Ill., to begin training for the opening of the National Hockey League. Next Wednesday they will be joined by the Black Hawk regulars.

"The outlook is good for another winning season," Loughlin said. "All we need is a good variety of shots. When he left 'down under' some time ago for England he returned home with the world's championship. He still holds the title and also the record break of 4,237, which was made under revised rules of the game."

**SOME OF ROOKIES**  
Mike Karska, goal tender, from Tulsa; Eddie Ouellette, center, and left wing, one of the high scorers with London, Ont., in the Inter-

### Badminton Players

BENTLEY'S "AEROFLIGHT" RACQUETS—Reg. \$16.00. New \$9.85.  
Come in and inspect Our Large Assortment of Racquets from \$2.95 and up.

**PEDEN BROS.**  
1410 DOUGLAS STREET

### NEW ARRIVALS

**Fancy-Back SUITS**  
Dressy Black and Blue Effects. Also Fancy Colorings.

\*20 \*22\*25  
**Price & Smith, Ltd.**  
614 YATES STREET

### ENLARGED PROSTATE GLAND CONSULT US

Book on "Loss of Manhood" and other ills of Men, with treatment for Enlarged Prostate without operation. Diagnose from Testimonials and advice in plain envelopes. Also Book on Night and Blood Diseases. Free by mail.  
Our Specialty—Treatment by mail without personal interview.

**ENGLISH HERBAL DISPENSARY, LTD.**  
1800 Davis St., Vancouver, B.C.  
Established in Vancouver 15 Years

### WOODSTOCK FAVORED TO WIN CLASSIC

Noel Guinness' Horse Rules First Choice to Take Cesarewitch

LONDON, Oct. 12 (AP).—Interest in reaching its height in the Cesarewitch Stakes, to be run at Newmarket, October 16, Noel Guinness' Woodstock continues the favorite, quoted at 12 to 1, but there are at least six other entries for the two-and-one-quarter-mile event which are expected to finish well to the fore of the field of thirty-eight probable starters.

It is not often two owners present such a stout pair of horses as in this race. Sir Abe Bailey's colors will be carried by Shining Cloud and Doreen Jane while Lucky Patch and Near Relation will represent the stable of Alfred Butts. Lawson Cottrill, Sir Abe's trainer, is most confident one of his pair will take the event while Alfred Butts is said to be backing horses. Other popular favorites are Polly Stephens and Solitaire, while most fancied of the outsiders are Hands Off, Court Equity, Cornered and the French candidate, Nightcap.

### TRAINER CONFIDENT

Trainer Thrale is confident if Bunkaway stays it will have a good chance, while Lord Churchill believes his Chrysler should improve on recent showings. Trainer Perrius believes Court Equity runs the best chance of the lightweights and Jockey Dines looks forward to his ride on Doreen Jane with considerable confidence. Col. Waldron insists his Cornered is suited to the course and distance, while Trainer Digby is satisfied his steed Hands Off will give a good account of himself. A good outside chance is granted Little Wyvil, and Trainer Sedgewick has optimistic opinions on the matter. Boyd Rochford, trainer of Woodstock, gives his horse an excellent chance but admits it is a strong hope to have it win three times in succession.

### Max Rosenbloom Drops Decision; Buxton in Draw

SPOKANE, Wash., Oct. 12 (AP).—Maxie Rosenbloom had slipped another step from the light-heavyweight fighting throne he once occupied, while Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane's veteran Negro ring warrior, eyed greener California pastures.

"The Tiger won a close decision over the former champion in a ten-round bout here.

"Max the Slapper" hit often, but Fox crowded in to take all he offered and land the more solid blows. The nearest to a knockout was scored by Fox as Rosenbloom half stumbled and went down in a melee at the ropes. He was up without a count.

Le Roy Brown, 170, of Los Angeles, and Sunny Buxton, 175, of Victoria, drew in the six-round semi-final.

### Decision Causes Rumpus



It was Umpire Moriarty's decision on this close play at second base in the world series game of October 4, when Phil Cavarretta was called out, Cochrane to Gehring, that caused Cub protests and has resulted in an investigation by Commissioner Landis. Rogell is shown in the background.

### The Wind-Up! Here It Is



While Lon Warneke, the long Arkansas right-hander of the Chicago Cubs, was mowing those Detroit Tigers down in a repeat performance of his first-game masterpiece, an interested and keen observer was watching him from a third-base box. The result of that observation is the above series of pictures showing how Lon whipped over his high hard one, to baffles the Tigers. Perhaps that huge hunk of chewing tobacco, tucked away in Warneke's right cheek, aided him in his spectacular victories. Note how the cheek is puffed out, as though he had the mumps. Behind Warneke can be seen the scoreboard with the long and imposing array of "rookie-eggs," which was the lot of the American League champions for the entire first game, and the six innings Lon worked in the fifth till before a pulled shoulder muscle forced his retirement. You can see how easily he could pull a tendon with that powerful delivery.

### CHICAGO RACING

SPORTSMAN PARK, CHICAGO, Oct. 12.—Results here today follow:

Which Image (Vermont) \$11.00 \$20.00 \$25.00  
Bunkaway (Anderson) \$11.00 \$20.00 \$25.00  
Moxie (Webster) \$11.00 \$20.00 \$25.00  
Time, 1:02.2. Also ran: Knab, Humble, Janur, Duracaster, Carina, Eccentric, Enim-rac.

Second Race—Five furlongs:  
Miss Lisa (Vermont) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Well-Kept (Anderson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Vishnu (McCrack) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:02.5. Also ran: Dark Rascal, Chicout, Buddy Apollo, Gilly, Little Hero.

Third Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
The Bud (Wilson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Inference (Perkins) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Our Palmy (Bismarck) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:28.4. Also ran: Wee Emma, Yes, Polly, Speed Limit, Airy Heires, Clouding Time.

Fourth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Preferred (Miller) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Corda (Perkins) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Rubana Chase (Wilson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Fifth Race—Seven furlongs:  
Exponent (Haber) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Rand Watson (Wilson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Cotton Club (Bismarck) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:28.4. Also ran: Silver Tides, White, Pallatine, Lisa Belle.

Sixth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Balmaceda (Haber) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Balmaceda (Haber) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Balmaceda (Haber) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.1. Also ran: Channing, Wags, Bess Alexander, Joseph J. O. Delgado.

Seventh Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Natalia Alice (Vermont) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Bombardier (Webster) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Jerry H. (Anderson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:32. Also ran: Marnan, Barnacle Bill, Cheltopera, Christine Ade.

Eighth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Centron (Anderson) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
My Gentleman (Vermont) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Bucko (Miller) \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:32.3. Also ran: Dundreary, David B. Baku, Kluge, Achines.

### OVERNIGHT ENTRIES

First Race—Five furlongs:  
Bia Corvella \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Alice Mine \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Ruckens \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Sweet Lisa \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Ragwood \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Viper \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Abby B. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:02.5. Also ran: Dark Rascal, Chicout, Buddy Apollo, Gilly, Little Hero.

Second Race—Five furlongs:  
Little Stein \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Thudger \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Bunkaway \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Bucko \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Balmaceda \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:02.5. Also ran: Dark Rascal, Chicout, Buddy Apollo, Gilly, Little Hero.

Third Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Fourth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Fifth Race—Seven furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Sixth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Seventh Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Eighth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Ninth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Tenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Eleventh Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twelfth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Thirteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Fourteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Fifteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Sixteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Seventeenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Eighteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Nineteenth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twentieth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-first Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-second Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-third Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-fourth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-fifth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-sixth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-seventh Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-eighth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Twenty-ninth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

Thirtieth Race—Six and one-half furlongs:  
Killer \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Hustling Time \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Pardner \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Masked Evil \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Geraldine M. \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
B. Baron \$11.00 \$10.00 \$10.00  
Time, 1:25.2. Also ran: Bunn's World, Dunsmuir, Corralion, Harold Wiley.

### MAINLANDER WILL BATTLE IN TOP BOUT

Currie-Smith, British Columbia Champion, to Meet Parker Wednesday

Gordon Currie-Smith, sturdy little battler from Vancouver, three time winner of the British Columbia bantamweight championship, will be seen in action Wednesday evening at the Tillamook Gymnasium when he shares the spotlight with Bobby Parker, Victoria boxer, in the main event of the Victoria Athletic Club's mixed boxing and wrestling program.

Victoria followers of the padded-mitt game will remember the Mainlander for his showing in the provincial championships last fall at the Bay Street Armories, when he defeated Parker in the final of the bantamweight division after an extra round. Today local fans pick Parker to reverse the call over the stocky young fighter from the Mainland.

### PARKER IMPROVED

Parker, who has been training under the watchful eye of Al McKinnon, former lightweight champion of British Columbia, is reported to have developed punching power in both hands and improved his style and boxing ability.

Rex Carey, Canadian Scottish battler, who also appeared on the card, efforts are being made to secure Duke Helkunihi, Seattle fighter, who showed here last week with Murray Patrick, as an opponent for Carey. The Sound City boy is a game boxer and when in with someone at his own weight should make things interesting.

Promoter Drysdale announced yesterday evening that if at all possible the main event between Parker and Currie-Smith will go as round number ten.

Inter-city flavor will be added to the mat portion of the card, when Reg Hopkins, rugged local squirmier, will meet "Scotty" McKay, Vancouver exponent of the grunt and groin pastime. McKay has been at the mat game for many years and is reported to be one of the most colorful performers on the Mainland. Hopkins knows most of the angles of the mat business and should be capable of taking care of himself with the Mainlander.

Rudy Holstein, hard-hitting Sockeye battler, Al Carnot, Roy Duval, Doug Smith and Bill Stein are some of the local boys who will also appear on the card. Four boxing bouts and three wrestling matches are being lined up for the programme, which gives promise of being crammed with action.

### U.S. Football Results

(By the Associated Press)

California 6, Oregon 0.

U.C.L.A. 7, Stanford 6.

Whitman 7, Idaho 0.

Montana 6, U.S.A. 26.



## Third Division XI Holds Distinction of Unmarred Record

---

|                                 |                             |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| LONDON, Oct. 12. —English       | Tilloums Athletic Club .... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| League Rugby games played today | Fifth Regt. Bn. Mess ....   | 4 | 0 | 4 |



## 76, championship.

\_\_\_\_\_

|                                 |                             |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| LONDON, Oct. 12. —English       | Tilloums Athletic Club .... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| League Rugby games played today | Fifth Regt. Bn. Mess ....   | 4 | 0 | 4 |

30. You can't do this in  
ART. WORDS with

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| J | E | L | L | T | A | " | L  |
|   |   |   | T | E | X | T | 10 |

competition "34". Failure to do this may result in forfeiture of points for this week's competition. REMEMBER ALSO that a two-cent stamp is required on your postcard.

requested to attend.

19. May be found in you.  
linen tablecloth

|  |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|
|  | E | L | I |  | T | A |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|

11-11-11

100

1

**RESULTS OF COMPETITION "31"**

Two entrants succeeded in solving this competition without error, and therefore share the first prize of \$750.00. Entrants for \$750.00 have been listed in the following:

Chas. Patterson, Box 37, Indian Head, Ont.  
Chas. Patterson, R.R. No. 2, Tillamook, Ore.

Other entrants succeeded in solving this competition, receiving only the first prize and therefore share the second prize of \$300.00. Entrants for \$157.50 have been listed in the following:

Miss Robt. Allibone, 466 Kingston St., Victoria B.C.; Mr. Mike Rutish, Box 2, Millard, Alta.; William Crawford, 433 Main St. E., Toronto 12, Ont.; J. Donald, 78 Barrow Ave., Cambridge, Ont.; F. Fagan, 3255 Reath St., Cote Line, Quebec, Montreal, Que.; Mrs. Emil Granger, 3836 Park Ave., Apt. A, Montreal, Que.; F. J. Jones, 114 Kensington Avenue, B.C.; T. H. Hunt, 1115 Ebd Ave., Edmonton, Alta.; Dr. Marshall, 1211 Merion Ave., Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. W. Macdonald, 1480 Uxial St., Victoria, B.C.; W. M. McNeill, 8280 Eglon St., Regina, Sask.; J. A. Pelnick, 109 Laurier Ave. E., Ottawa, Ont.; C. J. O'Neil, 4000 14th St., B.C.; C. O'Neil, 449 Cameron, Alta.; A. J. Stewart, 10471 Current, Sask.; E. G. H. Thomson, 875 Oliver, St. Victoria, B.C.

Envelopes containing Entries must have Postmark not later than December 19, 1935.

Prizes to be made by the decision of the Company.

and enclose \$

**34** **ANOTHER  
COMPETITION  
NEXT WEEK**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

—Address all mail to—

V.C.

**YOU WER B.C.**



## Anglicans Follow Different Version Of Sacred Volume

Four Hundredth Anniversary of First English Bible of Miles Coverdale, Whose Later Translation Was Retained in Psalter of English Prayer-Book

WHY do Anglicans use a different version of the Bible than that of all other Protestant bodies? Why do they not use the Authorized Version of 1611, which, as the title page states, was "appointed to be read in the churches?" Or, to put it in another way, why do Anglicans, who support the British and Foreign Bible Society, follow in part of their service a translation not endorsed by that society?

For example: The authorized and familiar reading of Psalm xlii begins: "The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want"; that of the Book of Common Prayer: "The Lord is my shepherd, therefore can I lack nothing."

The variation, it will be noted, applies only to the Psalter or Book of Psalms. In the Gospels and the Epistles the Church of England obeys the instructions of the title page of the commonly accepted version: "Appointed to be read in the churches." Why this departure? How did it come about that the Established Church of England accepted for the ritual of its worship a variation from the standard and authorized translation of the Holy Scriptures?

PSALTER FROM GREAT BIBLE  
The answer to this question may be best traced by asking another: "What and whose translation is that which is followed in the Book of Common Prayer?" The answer is given in a note to the English Prayer-Book, to the effect that the Psalter follows "the translation of the great English Bible set forth and used in the time of King Henry the Eighth and Edward the Sixth." The "great English Bible" referred to is now known as the Great Bible, and was published in 1559, a little more than sixty years before the King James' version in 1611.

It was this translation of the Scriptures that was incorporated in the Book of Common Prayer and continued in use for many years. So interwoven with church worship did the Psalms become, as being especially associated with the musical parts of the service, that in 1642, when the rest of the Scriptural passages in the Prayer Book were altered according to the Authorized Version, it was found impossible to make any change in the Psalter. "The familiarity," to quote one writer, "that had grown up around a part of the Bible so much as we had doubtless much to do with this, and in addition it was urged that its language was more smooth for song."

Here enters the man who laid a far-reaching hand upon the religious life of the English people, Miles Coverdale, Yorkshireman, linguist, preacher, bishop, but most of all, translator. It was Miles Coverdale who gave England the Great Bible. It was he who helped shape the Matthews Bible, of which the Great Bible is a revision, and it was Coverdale who had the distinction of having given to England the first whole Bible in the vernacular.

COVERDALE IS HONORED  
It is because of this last mentioned contribution that he is the subject of an article in a newspaper on the Pacific Coast of Canada more than four centuries and a half after he began his work in the North Riding of Yorkshire. For the religious world is this year thinking about Miles Coverdale. Bible societies are honoring his name. Just four hundred years ago, in the month of October, the printing press turned out the first English Bible.

It had upon its title page this inscription: "Biblia, the Bible that is the Holy Scripture of the Old and New Testament faithfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latin into English. M.D.XXXV." At the end of the text appears the colophon: "Printed in the year of our Lorde M.D.XXXV. and finished the fourth day of October." The birthday of the English Bible, then, was four hundred years ago last Friday.

England had not, however, been without the Bible in English. The translation by John Wyclif in 1382 had been multiplied in many manuscript copies. It was to Wyclif that the honor is generally accorded for being the first to set forth in English the Scriptures that had hitherto been to a large extent buried in the Latin. This epochal work was finished in 1382. For having been actually by a hundred years the first translation into a European language, that is, into the vernacular of any European people.

Coverdale and Wyclif are great names in English literature, and more particularly its religious literature. But there is a greater William, Tindale, to whom Coverdale was indebted, and all who followed him, including the scholars who fashioned the King James version of 1611, the common version of today.

This last, whose simplicity, music, and sincerity of speech has had an incalculable influence upon English life, while it is the result of many translations and the creative criticism of many scholars, is indebted to Tindale more than to any other single man.

MARTYRDOM OF TINDALE  
England was unkind to her Biblical scholars in the sixteenth century. Coverdale and Tindale spent years in exile among people more hospitable to the opened Scriptures. The fire burned in them both, in Coverdale with a mild but steady glow, in Tindale with a consuming passion. "If God spare my life," the latter cried to a learned man,

## To Make Their Home Here



MR. AND MRS. SAM JAY  
Who were married on October 9, will make their home in Victoria. The bride was formerly Miss Kitty Kuwata, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. Kuwata.

"ere many years I will cause a boy that driveth the plough to know more of the Scripture than thou dost." He paid the price of this noble ambition. He was strangled and his body was burned at the stake in 1536. The quarter-century of his martyrdom comes next year.

Honor Tindale, then, for giving England the New Testament in the vernacular. This was in 1526, ten years before Coverdale finished the whole of the sacred book. During the intervening decade, many thousands of copies of the new book were smuggled into England and avidly devoured by an awakened people. Then came the year 1538, when the whole of the new Bible in 1538, and England was started on her career as a Bible-reading country, a tradition, every Christian is glad to remember, that is maintained by the King of England himself.

Wyclif, Tindale, Coverdale are the starred names in the history of the English Bible. The dates are these: Wyclif's New Testament, in manuscript, 1380; Tindale's New Testament, printed, 1526; Coverdale's Bible, printed, 1535.

## What Today Means

"LIBRA"

If October 13 is your birthday, the best hours for you on this date are from 11:15 a.m. to 1:15 p.m., from 4:15 to 6:15 p.m., and from 8:15 to 10:15 p.m. The danger periods are from 6:15 to 8:15 a.m., from 1:15 to 3:15 p.m., and from 6:15 to 8:15 p.m. Even if you do not feel inclined to mix with people, it is advisable to force yourself to seek diversion by either seeing friends or through some form of amusement. Good luck is likely to favor you in an unexpected manner. Through the mail or by phone you may receive news of a gratifying nature. Be in a receptive frame of mind, and you are likely to be pleasantly surprised by the tokens of friendship that will come your way. It may pay to show your appreciation of any invitation extended to you. At any gathering of friends be careful you do not overlook speaking to someone who is not only bashful, but also very sensitive. Guard against saying unkind things this day, for thoughtless words are going to be one of the primary causes of unhappiness, and with little effort they can be suppressed. Married and engaged couples, and those who have just discovered that romance still exists, probably will find it pays to be sentimental this day, so do not be afraid to express loving thoughts.

If a woman and October 13 is your birthday, you are essentially a womanly woman, devoted to your family and home. Do not permit yourself to get into a rut through too much stay-at-home. You owe it to yourself and others to take an interest in amusements as well as social activities. To have a successful domestic or business career it is of great importance that you keep yourself posted on current events. This can be accomplished only by reading, going places and seeing things. Clerical work, trained nursing, gift or beauty shop employment, or teaching are vocational activities in which you are apt to do well. You will probably, through marriage, see most of your hopes realized.

The child born on October 13 may, in its early infancy, become common sense in its upbringing. If a man and October 13 is your natal day, you are very likely conservative in your personal habits and business methods. A wife and family will furnish the incentive you need to achieve desired results. Law, medicine, dentistry, engineering, journalism and educational work are among the lines of activity in which you have a chance to make the most money.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 14  
"LIBRA"  
If October 14 is your birthday, the best hours for you on this date are from 9:15 to 11:15 a.m., from 2:15 to 4:15 p.m., and from 6:15 to 8:15 p.m. The danger periods are from 7:15 to 9:15 a.m., from 11:15 a.m. to 1:15 p.m., and from 4:15 to 6:15 p.m. Confidence probably will be the dominating factor in both social and business life this day. If you lack assurance, gain it, no matter if you have to do mental gymnastics to obtain an intellectual victory over a feeling of uncertainty or fear. Fair play possibly will be the only way the salesman or businessman can engage in the commercial game and expect to win. If invited out, or entertaining, be sure that your poise in no way suggests bashfulness or lack of self-possession. Forgetfulness is a danger that is likely to be averted by making memorandums instead of relying too much on your memory. Married and engaged couples, as well as those ready to trust their hearts into other hands for safe keeping, will be wise not to express their skepticism if a question comes up involving the sincerity of some motive or action.

If a woman and October 14 is your birthday, never permit vanity to make you its slave. The boudoir, looking glass and fashion book are useful, but be careful they do not claim too much of your time to the detriment of important and worthwhile activities. You may be inclined to disregard the value of time, but be cautious that this does not prove to be a costly fault. You should be very popular, especially with men. There are excellent prospects of an abundance of money coming into your possession. If you are wise it will not be squandered on luxuries or frivolities. The stage, gift or beauty shop, women's wearing apparel, journalism and interior decorating are among the lines of activity in which you might find congenial and profitable work. Your married life should be successful.

The child born on October 14 should, from the time it reaches school age, be taught the importance of thrift. Do not permit it to spend its allowance recklessly. If a man and October 14 is your natal day, if you will avoid living in the past, and will absorb progressive ideas, as well as methods, nothing should be able to retard your advancement. As an actor, lawyer, artist, writer, politician, salesman or educator you are likely to achieve enviable results.

## TAX PAYMENTS STEADILY GAIN

Seventy-One Per Cent of Estimate Paid—Arrears Receipts Increase

Seventy-one per cent of the estimated collection of current tax accounts was collected up to October 9, it was reported by D. A. MacDonald, city comptroller and treasurer, yesterday. The estimated collection for the entire year was placed in the budget at 79 per cent of the levy, which is \$1,651,487. A total of \$1,201,289.94 had been paid into the city's coffers up to October 9. Mr. MacDonald stated: "The percentage of collections this year was equal to the percentage collected during the same period last year. A gain of \$29,315.37 was reported in the collection on arrears accounts. A total of \$95,930 had been collected in one-year-old arrears, against \$60,310 for the same period of 1934, while on two-year-old arrears \$94,830 had been collected, as compared with \$76,113.86 in 1934. An increase of approximately \$4,000 was shown in the interest on general arrears this year, the figure up to October 9 being \$10,867.67, as against \$6,828.55 last year."

## Military Activities



## 5th (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE

Brigade orders by Lieut.-Col. M. A. Kent, Officer Commanding. Duties for Week Ending October 19, 1935—Orderly officer, Lieut. A. Morris; next for duty, Second-Lieut. A. C. N. Smith; orderly sergeant, L.-Serg. J. C. Smirli; next for duty, L.-Serg. F. N. Neel. Parades—58th Field Battery will parade on Tuesday, October 15, 1935. Uniforms will be drawn at this parade. Fall in at 8 o'clock. This battery will comprise the firing detachment for Remembrance Day parade on Monday, November 11, 1935, and will be under the command of Major R. E. A. Dispecker. All members of the brigade taking part in the Remembrance Day parade on Monday, November 11, 1935, will parade at the Armories on Tuesday, October 15, 1935, and uniforms will be drawn at this parade. Fall in at 8 o'clock. The Composite Battery will parade on Remembrance Day will be under command of Major B. R. Ker. B.S.M. F. Williams is detailed for duty, to drill detachment for Armistice Day parade.

Return of Clothing—All members of the 12th Heavy Battery, R.C.A. (N.P.), must return their uniforms (complete), to battery stores not later than Tuesday, October 22, 1935. Officers' Mess Meeting—The Officers' Mess meeting will be held in the Mess on Friday, October 18, 1935, at 8:30 p.m. Dress, blue pajamas. H. C. BRAY, Captain and Adjutant, 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, R.C.A. (N.P.).

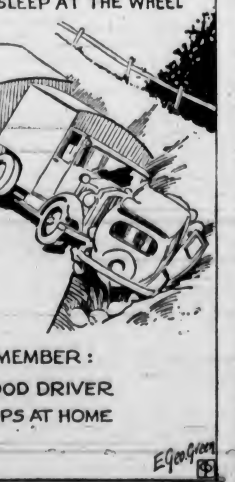
## 1ST BN. (16TH C.E.F.) CAN. SCOTTISH REGT.

Battalion Orders by Lieut.-Col. J. R. Kingham, Officer Commanding. PART I  
Duties—Duties for week ending October 19, 1935, are as follows: Orderly officer, 2nd Lieut. W. J. Mosedale; next for duty, 2nd Lieut. J. M. De Rougemont. Orderly sergeant, A. Strunck; next for duty, A.-Sgt. J. R. Warburton. Orderly corporal, C. H. Harrison; next for duty, Corporal T. F. Beckwith. Orderly bugler, Bugler G. E. Goss; next for duty, Bugler J. C. Waldron. Orderly drummer, Sergeant-Drummer J. L. Goss; next for duty, Drummer H. Beckwith.

Parades—Monday, October 14, 1935: The battalion will parade at 7:55 p.m. in company rooms. Dress, drill order. 8 o'clock, battalion roll call will be carried out. Company sergeant-major will call roll on arrival at barracks and will turn roll books over to battalion orderly sergeant as soon as possible; 8:10 p.m., training under company arrangements; 9:40 p.m., battalion parade for dismissal. Officers will fall in with companies before marching out of company rooms.

## What Safety Sammy Says

TO DROWSY DRIVERS!  
A great many accidents are the result of persons being ASLEEP AT THE WHEEL



## GROUP MEMBERS VISIT SALTSRING

Ganges Residents Are Hosts—Large Number Present at Welcoming Dinner

GANGES, Oct. 12.—Eleven members of the Oxford Group visited Saltspring last Saturday, some remaining for the week-end, others longer. The ladies were the guests of several Ganges residents, the men staying on board the launch belonging to S. Hewlett, of Cherry Point, who had brought the party. In honor of the visitors a dinner was given at Harbor House, forty-five sitting down to the meal. The tables were prettily arranged with yellow autumn flowers and fruit. Several more visitors arrived after dinner, and a meeting of the group was held in the sun-room of the hotel. Mrs. E. Hayward, of Duncan, was in the chair and addressed the meeting. Others who spoke and gave their experiences were Mrs. L. Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. G. Hewlett, Mrs. H. Graham, Misses Mary Alford, Alice Carey, V. Britton, Messrs. G. Walton, D. Hinton. Among those attending the dinner were Rev. and Mrs. G. Aikens, Mrs. V. C. Best, Mrs. A. Buchanan, Mrs. Frank Crofton, Mrs. Desmond Crofton, Mrs. A. Elliot, Mrs. H. Moorhouse, Mrs. C. Mackintosh, Mrs. J. Mitchell, Mrs. G. Reade, Mrs. J. Scott, Mrs. A. Scoones, Mrs. C. Springfield, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Wilson, Messrs. F. Aikens, Grace Butler, Jean Campbell, M. Holford, D. and H. Moorhouse, Norah Turner and B. Wilson, Messrs. H. W. Bullock, Eric Springfield and Captain F. H. Walter, R.N.

## NO. 11 MAINTENANCE CO. C.A.S.C.

Company orders for week ending October 19, by Major H. Allan, Officer Commanding. Orderly Officer—Lieut. E. Housley; next for duty, Captain R. H. Green. Orderly Sergeant—Cpl. Simpson; next for duty, Sgt. Sanders. Parades—The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, October 15, at 8 p.m., for drill and lectures on "Map Reading," by Sgt. Sanders, and "Chassis Arrangement," by Lieut. Burridge.

## NO. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE C.A.M.C.

Orders by Lieut.-Col. M. W. Thomas, officer commanding. Parades—The unit will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, at 8 p.m., October 15. Dress, drill order. Lecture—Preliminary lecture on first aid and ambulance organization will be given. A recruits class is now being formed; early application is desirable. H. DAVENPORT, Captain and Adjutant.

## NOTICES

All officers will parade for the annual officers' mess meeting on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 9 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. All members are requested to attend. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. All members are requested to attend. It must be distinctly understood that those attending must appear in uniform. Dress, service dress.

## 2ND BN. CAN. SCOTTISH REGT.

Battalion Orders by Lieut.-Col. Walter Bapty, A.D.C., Officer Commanding. PART II  
Promotions—The Officer Commanding has been pleased to approve of the following promotions: 22 Cpl. W. J. Miles, "A," to be acting, with effect from 26-9-35; 74 L.-Cpl. E. A. Batstone, "A," to be corporal, with effect from 26-9-35; 129 Pte. J. E. S. MacDonald, "A," 109 Pte. A. Sutherland, "A," 134 Pte. D. R. Neary, "A," 84 Pte. W. A. F. Aldford, "A," 135 Pte. L. J. Rees, "A," to be lance-corporal, with effect from 26-9-35. Attachment—868. A.-Sgt. G. C. Watkins, "A," is attached to B.H.Q. for duty in orderly room, with effect from 24-8-35.

## NOTICES

All officers are warned that the annual meeting of the officers' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 9 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, service dress. J. S. ADAM, Captain, Adj. 2nd Bn. Can. Scottish Regt.

## 11th MACHINE-GUN BN. C.M.G.C.

Duties—Orderly officer for the week ending October 19, 1935: Lieut. H. Bus; next for duty, Second-Lieut. A. B. Gray; orderly sergeant for week ending October 19, 1935, Cpl. W. Conway; next for duty, Sgt. D. J. Richards. Parades—The company will parade at 8 p.m., Tuesday, October 15, 1935. Dress, drill order. Training—Judging distance. The company will meet at 10 o'clock Sunday, October 13, 1935, at Clover Point, for classification in judging distance.

## A. E. GRAY, Second Lieutenant.

For Major Commanding "A" Co. 11th Machine Gun Bn., C.M.G.C.

## 11th DIVISIONAL BAGGAGE CO. C.A.S.C.

Company orders for the week ending October 22, 1935: Orderly Officer—Lieut. E. Housley; next for duty, Captain R. H. Green. Orderly Sergeant—Cpl. Simpson; next for duty, Sgt. Sanders. Parades—The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, October 15, at 8 p.m., for

## GROUP MEMBERS VISIT SALTSRING

Ganges Residents Are Hosts—Large Number Present at Welcoming Dinner

GANGES, Oct. 12.—Eleven members of the Oxford Group visited Saltspring last Saturday, some remaining for the week-end, others longer. The ladies were the guests of several Ganges residents, the men staying on board the launch belonging to S. Hewlett, of Cherry Point, who had brought the party. In honor of the visitors a dinner was given at Harbor House, forty-five sitting down to the meal. The tables were prettily arranged with yellow autumn flowers and fruit. Several more visitors arrived after dinner, and a meeting of the group was held in the sun-room of the hotel. Mrs. E. Hayward, of Duncan, was in the chair and addressed the meeting. Others who spoke and gave their experiences were Mrs. L. Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. G. Hewlett, Mrs. H. Graham, Misses Mary Alford, Alice Carey, V. Britton, Messrs. G. Walton, D. Hinton. Among those attending the dinner were Rev. and Mrs. G. Aikens, Mrs. V. C. Best, Mrs. A. Buchanan, Mrs. Frank Crofton, Mrs. Desmond Crofton, Mrs. A. Elliot, Mrs. H. Moorhouse, Mrs. C. Mackintosh, Mrs. J. Mitchell, Mrs. G. Reade, Mrs. J. Scott, Mrs. A. Scoones, Mrs. C. Springfield, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Wilson, Messrs. F. Aikens, Grace Butler, Jean Campbell, M. Holford, D. and H. Moorhouse, Norah Turner and B. Wilson, Messrs. H. W. Bullock, Eric Springfield and Captain F. H. Walter, R.N.

## NOTICES

All officers will parade for the annual officers' mess meeting on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 9 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. All members are requested to attend. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. All members are requested to attend. It must be distinctly understood that those attending must appear in uniform. Dress, service dress.

## 2ND BN. CAN. SCOTTISH REGT.

Battalion Orders by Lieut.-Col. Walter Bapty, A.D.C., Officer Commanding. PART II  
Promotions—The Officer Commanding has been pleased to approve of the following promotions: 22 Cpl. W. J. Miles, "A," to be acting, with effect from 26-9-35; 74 L.-Cpl. E. A. Batstone, "A," to be corporal, with effect from 26-9-35; 129 Pte. J. E. S. MacDonald, "A," 109 Pte. A. Sutherland, "A," 134 Pte. D. R. Neary, "A," 84 Pte. W. A. F. Aldford, "A," 135 Pte. L. J. Rees, "A," to be lance-corporal, with effect from 26-9-35. Attachment—868. A.-Sgt. G. C. Watkins, "A," is attached to B.H.Q. for duty in orderly room, with effect from 24-8-35.

## NOTICES

All officers are warned that the annual meeting of the officers' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 9 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, service dress. J. S. ADAM, Captain, Adj. 2nd Bn. Can. Scottish Regt.

## 11th MACHINE-GUN BN. C.M.G.C.

Duties—Orderly officer for the week ending October 19, 1935: Lieut. H. Bus; next for duty, Second-Lieut. A. B. Gray; orderly sergeant for week ending October 19, 1935, Cpl. W. Conway; next for duty, Sgt. D. J. Richards. Parades—The company will parade at 8 p.m., Tuesday, October 15, 1935. Dress, drill order. Training—Judging distance. The company will meet at 10 o'clock Sunday, October 13, 1935, at Clover Point, for classification in judging distance.

## A. E. GRAY, Second Lieutenant.

For Major Commanding "A" Co. 11th Machine Gun Bn., C.M.G.C.

## 11th DIVISIONAL BAGGAGE CO. C.A.S.C.

Company orders for the week ending October 22, 1935: Orderly Officer—Lieut. E. Housley; next for duty, Captain R. H. Green. Orderly Sergeant—Cpl. Simpson; next for duty, Sgt. Sanders. Parades—The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, October 15, at 8 p.m., for

## NOTICES

All officers will parade for the annual officers' mess meeting on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 9 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, blue undress. The monthly meeting of the N.C.O.'s and men's mess will be held on Thursday, October 17, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, service dress. J. S. ADAM, Captain, Adj. 2nd Bn. Can. Scottish Regt.

## 11th MACHINE-GUN BN. C.M.G.C.

Duties—Orderly officer for the week ending October 19, 1935: Lieut. H. Bus; next for duty, Second-Lieut. A. B. Gray; orderly sergeant for week ending October 19, 1935, Cpl. W. Conway; next for duty, Sgt. D. J. Richards. Parades—The company will parade at 8 p.m., Tuesday, October 15, 1935. Dress, drill order. Training—Judging distance. The company will meet at 10 o'clock Sunday, October 13, 1935, at Clover Point, for classification in judging distance.

## A. E. GRAY, Second Lieutenant.

For Major Commanding "A" Co. 11th Machine Gun Bn., C.M.G.C.

## 11th DIVISIONAL BAGGAGE CO. C.A.S.C.

Company orders for the week ending October 22, 1935: Orderly Officer—Lieut. E. Housley; next for duty, Captain R. H. Green. Orderly Sergeant—Cpl. Simpson; next for duty, Sgt. Sanders. Parades—The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, October 15, at 8 p.m., for



## Swing Back to Ogden's

Thousands of other "coll-your-owners" are swinging back to Ogden's Fine Cut simply because only Ogden's gives them the satisfying cigarettes they want. With better times, you too, can afford the little that Ogden's Fine Cut costs, and it means everything in smoking enjoyment. Ogden's rolls best with "Chantecleer" or "Vogue" papers.

OGDEN'S FINE CUT  
Your Pipe Knows Ogden's Cut Plug

Yes Pacific Does It  
PACIFIC MILK

Scores of letters from mothers say that Pacific Milk restored their little ones at a time when tiny stomachs could take no other nourishment. Could any proof of quality be stronger—the health of an infant baby restored?

PACIFIC MILK

BURGESS RADIO BATTERIES  
BRING your favorite programs into your home clearer  
These EXTRA POWER and BETTER QUALITY ensure superior reception and longer life  
Burgess Dry Cells, Ltd., Birmingham, Eng.

New Stock, Just Arrived, of  
**WATERPROOF CLOTHING**  
In Canvas, Oilskin and Rubber  
**RUBBER BOOTS, All Sizes**  
**AIR BEDS, for Comfort, \$5.50**  
**HEAVY GREY FLANNEL SHIRTS**  
**F. JEUNE & BRO., LTD.**  
570 JOHNSON STREET G 4632

**Making a Garden?**  
If you are, don't assure yourself of disappointment later on by planting wrong things in the wrong places. Plan your garden according to your situation and soil or you will have to remake it next year. We will gladly advise you on these garden problems and our nursery is filled with everything that you can desire—shrubs, trees, perennials, roses, climbers, rock plants. They were never so economically priced before, and every single plant is unconditionally guaranteed to grow.

**Rockhome Gardens, Ltd.**  
"Saanich Road (R.M.D. 3)—Tel. Albion 18R  
Norman Rant, F.R.H.S. Garden Architect

**We Solicit Your Inquiries**  
We make or repair almost anything in wood, wicker or metal. A phone call will bring us to your door to give an estimate without charge or obligation.

**The Red Cross Workshop**  
584-6 Johnson Street Phone E 3513

**Looking for A HOME?**  
**Colonist Want Ads**  
**Hold the Answer**  
Whether you wish to rent a cottage or to buy a ten-room modern house, look first in the want ads. Here you will find a listing of the best values in the city and district, offered by leading real estate firms and private owners alike. Shop for a home through The Colonist Want Ads. Check the list today.  
**The Daily Colonist**  
CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT  
Office Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.



## Your Health and Your Weight

NO EXTRA WORK PUT ON THE HEART BY CORRECT DOSE OF DINITROPHENOL

By JAS. W. BARTON, M.D.

The day is past when the overweight individual and his friends treat the condition as a joke. As fat folk are usually good natured, they are able to take the joking of their friends in good part. However, now that insurance companies have shown that overweight is considered a serious matter from the standpoint of health and of life itself, the common sense method of reducing weight—eating less food—brings about satisfactory results in the majority of cases.

Where the reduction of the amount of food eaten has brought little or no results, physicians have been having metabolism tests made. This test, as you know, measures the rate at which the body processes work. If they are not working fast enough to burn up the unused food, this food is stored away as fat in the body. By giving these overweighted the thyroid extract, the body processes are made to work faster, the fat is burned up and weight is reduced.

However, there are cases where the body processes are working at the normal rate, the individual does not eat much food and yet the body weight is much above normal. It is in these cases that the new drug, dinitrophenol, has been used with much success.

In San Francisco, where a great amount of research work has been done on dinitrophenol, comes some interesting findings. In using thyroid extract to make the body processes work faster and so burn up fat, care must be taken where there is any heart ailment, as the thyroid extract throws extra work on the heart.

However, when Dr. M. L. Tainter used dinitrophenol in three cases of overweight, suffering with angina pectoris, without any heart symptoms occurring, Dr. Harold Rosenblum, San Francisco, determined to find whether the dinitrophenol increased the rate of the heart beat, whether it increased the amount of blood the heart pumped and whether it increased the blood pressure.

Accordingly the rate at which the blood was flowing was observed before, during and after the use of dinitrophenol in patients, who were being treated for overweight.

The blood travels completely around the body in from ten to sixteen seconds. The tests were made in the morning, no food having been taken since the last meal of the previous day—fourteen hours or thereabouts, the patient lying quietly at rest. A record was also kept of the weight, the pulse rate before and during the period during which dinitrophenol was given.

The results showed that although the rate at which the body processes were working was greatly increased, nevertheless the heart did not beat faster and the amount of blood pumped by the heart was not increased. The blood pressure also was not increased by the dinitrophenol. Thus, Dr. Rosenblum, in The Journal of the American Medical Association, makes the following comment in his findings: "The fact that there was no change in the heart rate, or in the amount of blood pumped by the heart while dinitrophenol was being taken, would show that no increased work was placed on the heart when the proper dose of dinitrophenol was given. Thus, the fact that dinitrophenol was given with safety to patients suffering with angina pectoris can be understood. In addition, the difference between the effects of thyroid extract and of dinitrophenol is shown in that dinitrophenol, despite the fact that it increases the heat of the body and increases the rate at which the body processes work, does not put any extra work on the heart as does the thyroid extract.

If, then, dinitrophenol is so safe as shown by the above results, why should not every overweight go into a drug store, get a supply, and use it? The reason that dinitrophenol should only be used under a physician's supervision is that so many are "sensitive" to this drug, just as so many are sensitive to poisons, furs, hairs and other substances, which cause hay fever, asthma and eczema. However, with all the research being done on this drug, so that weight reduction may be made safe, it should not be long before it will be used to a great extent more than at present.

In the meantime, the safe, sane method of cutting down on the food intake should be used.

## VERY LIKELY

Health Service of the Canadian Medical Association and Life Insurance Companies in Canada

No physician would be so foolish as to make a diagnosis on the appearance of his patient. While appearances may be deceiving, they are very likely to reveal a great deal, or perhaps it is fairer to say, suggest, much of what lies beneath the surface.

Knowing what he does, the physician would expect to find some cases of diabetes among those of his patients, who, having passed middle life, have added an excessive number of pounds to their weight. Not all fat people have diabetes, but thin adults seldom fall victims.

Very likely, it will be asked, what good is it to know that diabetes occurs much more frequently in the overweight than in the underweight, or that women are attacked more frequently than men, and that the disease appears usually between the ages of forty and sixty. This information is of practical value if it is also known that heredity plays a very definite part. In other words, overweight is undesirable for all adults, but when it is associated with a family history of diabetes, it has much more significance.

To know that diabetes has occurred in the family need not arouse any feelings of fear. It should be accepted as a warning to watch with extra care, the health of the body and so avoid the physical difficulties, which otherwise, through carelessness, might develop.

There are good reasons why everyone should have a periodic health examination. Those with a family history of diabetes should never fail to provide this safeguard for themselves. The early detection of disease is most desirable because it permits of early treatment, which offers so much to the patient.

The first signs of diabetes are

changes in the urine and blood, which are detected at the periodic health examination, long before the individual feels any change in himself. At the same time, focal infections or other abnormal states, which should be got rid of by proper treatment, are discovered.

No one can attempt to diagnose his own condition, nor should anyone attempt to do so. Suspicion, which should send one to his doctor, should be aroused by a persistent thirst and insistent hunger, together with the passage of increased amounts of urine, accompanied by loss of weight and strength; one or more of these is sufficient to justify an investigation.

Very likely you have no particular reason to be interested in diabetes, but it is also very likely that you may have, because the disease is fairly common.

## That Body of Yours

(By James W. Barton, M.D.)

## THE MAIN TREATMENT IN HEART CONDITIONS IS REASSURANCE

There was one lesson learned during the war that has been of help to patients, their families, and to all physicians. That lesson is that because a heart has a leaking valve, is perhaps a little rapid or even irregular, there is no reason why the individual should not go about his work or life in the usual way and live as long as those whose hearts show none of these symptoms.

Formerly, if a patient had a murmur, a little irregularity or the heart was beating rapidly, the physician would mention the fact to him with the words, "Don't overdo yourself" or "You'll have to be a little careful."

Now, the average individual does not worry much about his liver, kidneys or stomach, but one word about the heart and he becomes greatly alarmed.

Dr. Cassidy says that there is no use telling the patient that the heart is a little flabby or that there is a slight murmur of no great importance, for to the average patient anything amiss with the heart brings to his mind the most serious possibilities. He must tell the patient that he has or he has not a serious heart condition. If it is not serious he should be told so in order that he can go about his work or play with a free mind.

And even when there is actual heart disease, but the patient is able to carry on with the ordinary routine of his life without much breathlessness, if he sleeps well, and if there is no evidence of heart failure—swelling of the feet—he can be assured that his heart disease is not a serious malady and that he should live a goodly number of years with it.

And even when the heart condition is serious, if the patient is willing to "live within the limits of his strength," he may live many years. The whole thought is to take away from the patient any worry or unsettlement of mind, so that he knows exactly where he stands.

## Signals Fail to Stop Brer Rabbit

INGERSOLL, Ont., Oct. 12 (C.P.)—Chief Gilmartin's eyes bulged today at the spectacle of a traffic ordinance being broken right under his nose. A large rabbit, ears streamlined back flat against his head, streaked down the main business thoroughfare, dodging nimbly through traffic with a dog excitedly pursuing him. Both dog and rabbit ran right through a red traffic light, but the chief was too surprised to pursue them or even blow his whistle.

Policeman: "I found them clutching one another and wrestling all over the road."

One of the prisoners: "It ain't true, yer worship. We weren't fighting when he nabbed us—we was a'tryin' to separate each other."

## The Body-Building Qualities of COD LIVER OIL PLUS Additional Bone-Building Minerals

Strong bodies, straight bones and sound teeth are built from the mineral salts and vitamins in Scott's Emulsion.

Scott's Emulsion is vitamin rich Cod Liver Oil emulsified for quick easy digestion and combined with the bone and body building mineral salts Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda.

PLUS VALUES you get ONLY IN SCOTT'S EMULSION.

## SCOTT'S EMULSION

THE DIGESTIBLE COD LIVER OIL WITH THE PLUS VALUES FOR SALE BY YOUR DRUGGIST



Miss Dorothea Hay, Victoria High School librarian, expressed her thanks to Divisions IV, VII, X, XVI, and XXI through Principal H. L. Smith, for their contributions to the library fund. These contributions in some cases were yearly subscriptions to yearly magazines. Other divisions hope to be able to contribute in the future.

Deputy-Fire Chief Robert Taylor visited the school on Thursday and gave an interesting talk on fire prevention. Above everything else Mr. Taylor urged the students to avoid getting in a panic and to put the fire drill to practice in public buildings.

Last Tuesday Beta Delta and Portia members heard a valuable talk by Frank Paulding on "The Art of Speaking" and "How to Talk."

Thomas Anstey was in the chair. Four Beta Delta members will give seven-minute talks on selected topics.

Sybil Crawford, Eva McCall and Margaret Goldsmith will give short

disclosed some promising playing material. The four teams held practices earlier in the week and were in fine fettle for the opening of the season.

The schedule for the first half is as follows: Oct. 22, Reds vs. Golds; Oct. 24, Blues vs. Reds; Oct. 29, Greens vs. Golds; Oct. 31, Reds vs. Greens and Nov. 5, Blues vs. Golds.

A special welcoming programme was carried out by the Students' Council on Friday afternoon for the new first-year students. The affair began with a preliminary assembly in the auditorium, where Lewis Alexander, school president, conducted the ceremonies. He was supported on the platform by six members of the Council. The presidents of each division were required to come to the stage and introduce their class and pass any remarks which would help in establishing it as the outstanding one. Peggy Milliner, chairman of the judging committee for the speeches, presented Barbara Hutchins, Dave Anstey and Alec Merriman with complimentary Students' Council tickets for their humorous talks.

During the proceedings Donald Nelson played several selections on the piano. The first-year students adjourned to the school gymnasium, where dancing was enjoyed until 5:30 p.m. Phyllis Addison cleverly danced through the hit songs from

"Top Hat" and Harvey Lowe joyed his way to a climax of setting fire to a match with a yo-yo in his tricky demonstration during the intermission period.

Anna Anderson and M. Gratton defeated E. Lanigan and Winifred Applegate, 8 to 7, to annex this year's doubles tennis championship in the girls' section. To enter the finals, the former team downed M. Smith and E. Moffat 8-7, while the latter team entered the last bracket by scoring an 8 to 4 win over B. Gagnon and B. Ellwood.

Coach W. A. Roper's gymnasium squad is steadily increasing its membership and the anticipation is that there will be a smart group of five teams in the league bearing the gymnasts entered in the coming names of the first five letters of the gymnasium display. Coach Roper hopes that the display will take place in February, whereas in previous years the function was held in March.

William Dale received the applause and congratulations of Principal H. L. Smith and the students of the school when word of his attaining the Aldous trophy reached the institution.

In a letter to Principal Smith it was learned that high school students in Berkeley and Oakland, California, wished to correspond with students in Canada.

Fire drill was held on Wednesday and Thursday morning. The first fire drill was carried out in two minutes and thirty-five seconds. The second drill was not timed, but seemed to have taken less time than on Wednesday. Fire drill will be held in the near future, according to Principal Smith, both from the class rooms and the auditorium.

The girls' choir of eighty-seven members sang two liturgical tunes at the Thursday morning assembly. Frank Tynman conducted the girls.

The proposed election of officers for the Ping Pong Club is being delayed until the various teams have membership and the anticipation is that there will be a smart group of five teams in the league bearing the gymnasts entered in the coming names of the first five letters of the gymnasium display. Each team will average about seventeen players. The only thing that is holding up the beginning of play is that the completion of the ping pong tables. H. O. English, the guiding force of this club, hopes to have four tables ready for action this week.

The orchestra, directed by Alfred Prescott, rendered three musical selections at Friday's assembly. As an added feature during the morning Beta Delta members gave a short dialogue for the purpose of increasing interest in the Students' Council.

## For Canada's Sake—For Victoria's Sake—For Your Own Sake

## BENNETT MUST CARRY ON

He Is Leading Canada to Social Security and Prosperity—Let Him Finish His Task!

## BENNETT NEEDS THIS MAN AT OTTAWA



D'ARCY BRITTON PLUNKETT

Born in Orillia, Ontario, of Irish and Canadian parents. Educated in public and high schools. A resident of Victoria since 1910. A sheet metal worker by trade, and has conducted his own business in Victoria City. Served during the War as Corporal and First-Class Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force. Elected to the House of Commons in 1928, defeating ex-Premier J. D. MacLean. Re-elected in 1930. Has faithfully served the interests of the people of Victoria. Has intimate knowledge of the problems of the businessmen and workers of his constituency. The Empire Agreements Have Brought Prosperity to Great Britain and the Dominions. Mr. Mackenzie King Has Denounced and Condemned Them. Sustain the Agreements by Voting for D. B. Plunkett.

The past five years, the most difficult and dangerous period in the nation's history, called for exceptional leadership. THAT LEADERSHIP WAS GIVEN BY PRIME MINISTER R. B. BENNETT. HE HAS PROVEN HIS WORTH.

Now he asks your approval of work well done. YES! Victoria and Canada will VOTE BENNETT!

## What Bennett Has Done:

In 1930, when Mr. Bennett came into office, world economic machinery was running wild. Mr. King had refused to bar the shutters against the approaching roar. For three years after, the world literally heaved and swayed with chaos. BENNETT ACCOMPLISHED THE TOUGHEST JOB ANY PRIME MINISTER HAS EVER HAD TO FACE IN SAVING CANADA FROM COMPLETE DISASTER.

Then he turned his hand to reforms. Here is a list of SOME OF THE MEASURES MR. BENNETT HAS PLACED ON THE STATUTE BOOKS:

- 1933—Empire Trade Agreements Approved.
- 1934—Bank of Canada Act (Central Bank); Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Natural Products Marketing Act.
- 1935—Employment and Social Insurance Act; Canadian Wheat Board Act; Canadian Fishermen's Act; Weekly Day of Rest Act; Minimum Wages Act; Limitation of Hours of Work Act; Dominion Trade and Industry Commissions Act; Economic Council Act; Dominion Housing Act; and amendments to the Criminal Code, Companies Act, Combines Investigation Act, Weights and Measures Act, Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, and a number of others to implement recommendations of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads.

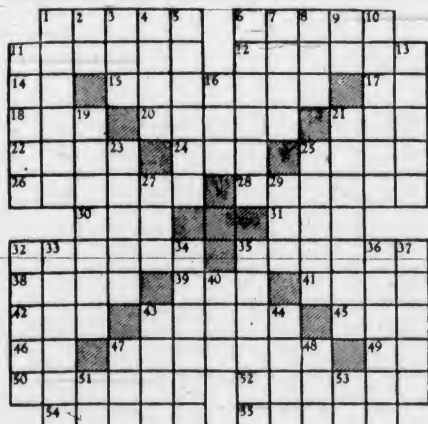
In his term of office Mr. Bennett has PLACED UPON THE STATUTE BOOKS MORE LEGISLATION DESIGNED TO ADVANCE THE SOCIAL WELFARE OF THE CANADIAN PEOPLE than has been enacted by ALL the Governments combined, Liberal and Conservative, since Confederation.

## What Bennett Will Do:

With the support of the Conservative Member from Victoria the Bennett Government proposes:

- Tariff for the Protection of Canadian Labor and Industry; Free Trade only when it is Reciprocal with Other Nations.
- Extension of Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act to Home Owners in Cities.
- Dominion Loan Council with a View to Conversion of Dominion, Provincial and Municipal Loans at Lower Interest Rates.
- Technical School Allowances to Enable Children of Unemployed to be Educated by Federal Aid.
- Retiring Allowances for Workers Over Sixty to Make Room for Youthful Workers.
- A More Equitable Distribution of the Fruits of Industry.

## The Daily Cross-Word Puzzle



- ACROSS
- Sat for portrait.
  - Sedate.
  - Mexican cape.
  - Riding horse.
  - Mulberry.
  - To oppose.
  - Note of scale.
  - Large tub.
  - Piece of meat.
  - Sty.
  - Monster.
  - Auricle.
  - Conversation.
  - Begins.
  - To salute.
  - Wrath.
  - Assistant.
  - Picturesque.
  - On sheltered side.
  - Demon.
  - Ancestor.
  - Youth.
  - Boxes.
  - Bright star.
  - Latin for "and."
  - Title.
  - Compass point.
  - To shrink.
  - Vine fruits.
  - Fur.
  - Savory.
- DOWN
- Animal pelt.
  - Conjunction.
  - Pouch.
  - Heroic poem.
  - Having small depressions.
  - Cutting instruments.
  - Tooth.
  - Insect.
  - Pronoun.
  - To beat.
  - Relish.
  - Raves.
  - Beverage.
  - Multipled by three.
  - Pertaining to diaphragm.
  - To run away.
  - Worries.
  - Sheep.
  - Nervous disease.
  - More robust.
  - Cheers up.
  - Small wave.
  - Small shoots.
  - Smoothed.
  - Oddness of grain.
  - Rug.
  - To navigate.
  - Rail.
  - Ear of grain.
  - Short sleep.
  - Symbol for calcium.
  - Greek letter.

ANSWER TO YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE



## GOVERNOR SEES POPPY MAKING

### His Honor Manifests Deep Interest in Remembrance Day Preparations

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor yesterday afternoon paid a visit to the Red Cross Workshop, Johnson Street, for the special purpose of seeing the making of Remembrance Poppies, the proceeds from which are devoted to assisting needy returned men.

During the visit the Governor went into every part of the workshop and saw what incapacitated men were doing in a wide variety of crafts. Before leaving, His Honor expressed his hearty approval of the undertakings. To Major S. H. O'Neil, who is in charge, he expressed his appreciation and offered the hope that the work would long prosper and extend its activities.

The Lieutenant-Governor was met on arrival by Major O'Neil, J. Watson, campaign manager for Remembrance Day; Commander Charles H. R. Bligh, chairman of the Remembrance Day committee; and A. Palmer, vice-chairman of the organization. His Honor was accompanied by Captain W. Hobart Molson, A.D.C.

#### SAW WORK DONE

In the poppy making department, the Lieutenant-Governor showed interest in the various activities. Ten returned men, who are incapacitated from other kinds of work, were carrying on the task of making poppies and examining each part of the work. Before leaving he expressed his desire to have a large wreath set aside for him.

Interest was manifested in the Curlew button, which commemorates Sir Arthur Curlew's part in the Great War, and which has been sponsored by the Dominion Council of the Canadian Legion. This button is being incorporated in each poppy going out this year.

In the workshop all the poppies for British Columbia are made and dispatched to the various centres on order. The cartons, in which the poppies are shipped, are made in the workshops here.

The Community Cross is all ready to be set up in a conspicuous place where poppies will be sold, to be attached only to the cross. Later, the cross will be removed to the base of the Cenotaph, where it will be the offering of the thousands that have purchased the poppies.

#### CUTS DOWN RUNS

LONDON. (C)—English cricket batting averages are dropping. The opinion that the new leg-before-wicket experimental rule has evened the balance of power between batsman and bowler. Only seven players exceeded 2,000 runs, twelve less than last season, while seventy-six reached 1,000 compared with eighty-five in 1934. On the other hand twenty-seven bowlers took 100 wickets or more, compared with eighteen the previous year.

## Jane Dixon Says:

### LOVE BEING BLIND, WE MUST HAVE OUR OWN HEARTACHES. NO ONE CAN SUFFER THEM FOR US

A sister, very much concerned about the welfare of her favorite brother, wants to know whether it is "cricket" to tell him some pretty disconcerting facts about the girl he loves.

My answer to this query is: "Sister, hold your tongue."

There's nothing immoral in the problem as it concerns the girl brother loves. She is lacking in restraint, in pride.

She is one of those absurd persons who might make brother's life miserable. But sister cannot persuade brother of that, now.

Brother, if told, would be a trifle annoyed outwardly. Actually he would be flattered by the worry he is causing to the girl who is so concerned about him that she takes visits to his home to discover the hours he keeps.

You can only hope brother will wake up to the fact that what, at the moment, is flattering and amusing, will some day be a thorn.

#### "Dear Miss Dixon:

"My problem seems to me so important because it concerns the happiness of my brother, whom I love very dearly.

"Brother goes with a girl we will call Elaine. He is very much in love with her.

"Before Elaine had my brother—we'll call him Ted—he went with a friend of his, Lou. Elaine seemed to love Lou. Elaine's parents didn't approve of Lou because he had no job and no trade or profession. Her parents forced her to break off with Lou.

"Then Ted was attracted to her. He started calling. He told me all these circumstances himself.

#### A VERY INQUISITIVE GIRL

"Ted brought Elaine to our home. My two younger sisters liked her immediately. My parents didn't say whether they liked her or not. Somehow, to me, she didn't ring true. She treats me fine—too fine.

"What I dislike is that she questions our younger sisters about what time Ted comes home. Yesterday she came to our home at lunch time, knowing Ted was working. She pretended to be calling to talk with Ted. What she really wanted to know, and what she asked me, was what time Ted came home the night before. I told her the truth, that Ted was in bed when I came home at eleven o'clock. She insisted on knowing if I was sure he was in bed.

"What shall I do? I know she is going to make Ted unhappy. He's a square shooter, and anything like suspicion and unjust accusation would upset his entire life.

"In the future, should I answer Elaine's questions or shall I tell her what I feel I must do—that it is none of my business what hours my brother keeps.

"Should I tell Ted about her visit and her suspicions?

"I'm convinced her parents have talked her into the marriage idea, and that Ted is the best prospect.

"Elaine is twenty-three or twenty-four. Ted is twenty-two.

"What is the answer—Sister."

#### SHE SHOULD AVOID OFFENDING TED

Answer: As I suggested, you should "hold your tongue," unless you are certain you have enough tact to tip Ted to the truth without offending him.

If I were you I'd say nothing about Elaine.

But very normally and casually, I would tell Ted, "Elaine called. She wanted to know what time you came home last night. I told her you were in bed when I came home at eleven."

Just that, and nothing more.

Don't be drawn into a detailed account of your conversation with Elaine. Don't voice your suspicions about Elaine and her parents paying a marriage. Just tell your brother what happens, and if he cannot use his brains to guide his heart there is nothing you can do to use for him.

Love, you know, is quite blind. We must have our own heartaches. No one can have them for us.

(Copyright, 1935, by the Associated Newspapers)

## Letters to the Editor

No letter to the Editor will be inserted except on the proper signature and address of the writer. This rule admits of no exception. No letter should exceed 300 words in length.

#### SECTION 98

Sir—On the eve of the election I am constrained to note that the Liberal have soft-pedalled the stated attitude of the party on Section 98 to a considerable extent. The reason for this, of course, is quite clear and lies in the fact that they have begun to realize that law-abiding citizens have not and could not under any circumstances, subscribe to the Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King's expressed intention made earlier in the campaign that he would repeal the section.

At the commencement of the campaign Mr. W. H. Bullock-Webster and the writer contributed several letters to the press answering the misleading articles in the Liberal organ, your evening contemporary, on this legislation. It was no accident that although a few million formed people attempted to join issue upon the subject, none of the Liberal lawyers in the city attempted to combat the legal interpretation we placed upon the section.

Times editorials attempted to maintain that the section deprived an accused of the benefit of the doubt. That such a position can be held is not a matter of fact, but all time by a reference to the charge to the jury in the case against Tim Buck, John Boychuk, Malcolm Bruce (a Communist candidate in Vancouver), Sam Cohen (alias Sam Carr), Matthew Popovich, Mike Golinisky (alias Mike Gilmour), Thomas Cacic, et al. Mr. Justice Wright said in part:

"In this, as in any other criminal case, if you have any reasonable doubt on the evidence, the prisoners are entitled to the benefit of it. Reasonable doubt does not mean every doubt, because one can doubt the existence of anything; not a fancied doubt but the doubt the law recognizes as reasonable is an honest doubt, a substantial doubt, a reasonable doubt that is raised upon the evidence, not a doubt that is born of a desire to find an easy way out. . . . If there is such a doubt it is your duty to give the prisoners the benefit of it, or any one of them, because each case stands on its own footing. . . ."

The accused is found guilty by the jury and before passing sentence the judge said in part:

"The offences of which you men have been convicted are of a very serious nature, though some of them are unusual in this country. The offence of teaching the overthrow of governmental or economic institutions by force and violence is an extremely dangerous offence. It strikes at the very roots and foundations of our organized society in this country. Propaganda that you men or most of you have been distributing and advocating, some of you for years, have caused considerable discord and discontent. Some of you have made special appeals to those who are not born in Canada and who are not versed perhaps in the spirit of Canadianism. It is an exceedingly dangerous procedure to spread your propaganda among those who have recently arrived in this country. People who come to this country must learn, and ought to learn to submit to the laws and

institutions that exist here. To think that some of you of foreign birth have been here a short time, a few years, and then to agitate to overthrow the constitutional Government of this country is something repugnant to one who believes in peace as we have it in this country. You may possibly have had conscientious convictions that the present order of things is not the ideal one. History and one's experience agree that there is not one institution that is perfect, but that is an entirely different belief from that entertained by you, namely, the overthrow of it by violence and force and bringing into existence a dictatorship such as exists in the Soviet Russia today. Any crime against the State is always regarded as a serious one. The time was in Britain when crime of this nature would be punishable by death. The law is not so severe today, but the offence merits the exemplary sentence so that people who advocate persistently and continuously the doctrine of force and violence as the means to obtain redress must be deterred from giving effect to their beliefs by that respect. You may honestly and conscientiously entertain ideas that things are not right and that they can be improved, but when you advocate force and violence you go beyond the bounds of reason."

Many thousands of voters will not support the Liberal candidates for this reason alone, that as a party, they have not set as their goal to take a firm stand against the subversive elements, a great many of them foreign in this country. Neither Mr. McDowell nor Mr. Chambers have had the political courage to deal with Section 98 on the platform, far less make any attempt to justify their leader's attitude upon it.

ROBERT D. HARVEY, 603 Centre Building, Victoria, B.C., October 12, 1935.

#### FRIENDLY HELP WELFARE ASSOCIATION

Sir—A good many questions have been asked about the changes that have recently taken place in the work of the Friendly Help Welfare Association. As has been the case in almost every other city of any size, it was found impossible last Spring to continue, entirely from voluntary contributions, to provide clothing for the needy. As a result of this, the association has been forced to turn to the city for aid. The city council, which decided to handle clothing from the city's own relief office and who, at our request, took over from us one or two other relief services.

At the present time we are offering services to families and individuals who have encountered difficulties too great for them to solve alone. When strained relations develop between members of a family, we can often help by providing a sympathetic listener who will respect confidences, who will not take sides, and who will not jump to conclusions. Sometimes one of our interviews are all that is necessary, but often our services are needed for longer periods, sometimes even for years. Helping to budget a depleted family income, assisting a father with the care of his children while the mother is ill or away, studying a child whose behavior is worrying his parents, are some of the services which we offer to any families in Greater Victoria who desire our help. In every case we work in close co-operation with other organizations so as to avoid duplication of effort.

Unemployment relief is provided for by the public relief departments of the city and municipalities and therefore does not come within our scope. On the other hand we often find it necessary, in the course of working out a plan with a family in trouble, to give a certain amount of financial assistance, clothing and household equipment. For this purpose we have allotted a certain proportion of our budget to relief. It may interest your readers to know that we have, for the time being, reduced our staff and our budget to the lowest possible figure, but that the scope of the relief will be enlarged when this seems to be necessary and when funds permit.

We are anxious that the public shall know about our work and are glad to answer queries at any time. Collections for funds will be made from those interested, and donations of cash, clothing and household equipment will be welcomed at Welfare House, 1234 Pandora Avenue. Surplus clothing is being given to the City of Victoria for distribution among families of unemployed men, and this policy will be followed in the future.

#### FRIENDLY HELP WELFARE ASSOCIATION

P. E. Winslow, president, 1234 Pandora Avenue, Victoria, B.C., October 11, 1935.

#### VOTES FOR ORIENTALS

Sir—I am in hearty agreement with the sentiments expressed by Mr. J. Toume regarding votes for Orientals. We must not forget that the white man brought the Orientals here, and it is the white man who is maintaining the Oriental today. If he is such a necessity, and it really seems as if he is, then we should make him a citizen and compel and force up his standard of living.

Personally I never buy from them, nor would I sell to them, and if everybody was of my opinion the Oriental would not be here very long, but if we must have them, then make them qualify to take their place as responsible people.

"Speaking of the standard of living, is it not about time some of the white people were exercised about their standard. Living in a land abounding in wealth, it is difficult to understand why there should be the direct poverty. Thousands of homes, or rather hovels, should be torn down and burned, and rebuilt to a modern standard. It is a shame the conditions under which many of our people live in our wealthy Coast cities."

Is it not about time that the system was changed under which we live, or rather exist? We feed the foreigner before we can get a handful of grain for ourselves, and we build up the foreigners' homes with

## Ford V-8 Stepping Ahead



The improved streamlining of the front end of the Ford V-8 for 1935 is well illustrated by this camera shot. Note the horn set into the fender apron behind a chromium grille, and the way the graceful contour of the fender is carried to the edge of the new radiator grille. A glimpse of the new hood louvers is caught behind the headlamp. The V-8 insignia on the prow of the car is of new design.

our best lumber before we can get a stick of third-rate stuff for ourselves.

There is a way out, all right, but it surely is not capitalism. Will not someone start up a "Distribution of Wealth Party," wherein everybody will be contented and happy with their share of Canada's lavish wealth?

H. HARRISON, Selby Street, Nanaimo, B.C., October 11, 1935.

#### CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS

Sir—Many of your readers have no doubt, observed in the window of a certain business establishment on Pandora Avenue, this placard: "Vote for P. E. George, Reconstruction and endorser of Social Credit, with a sincere and Christian application to his pledges, and for more humanity in government."

This placard represents a man who, confessedly has injected a little Christianity into politics and was not afraid of being scoffed at. A man who has gained the support of several eminent Victoria clergymen. Yet, P. E. George, Stevens Reconstruction Party candidate for Victoria, had the audacity during a recent address (reported in October 3 issue of The Colonist), before Oak Bay electors, to preach to them racial prejudice, to poison the minds and imagination of those otherwise sane, reasoning people with a picture of the supposed Oriental menace. P. E. George has not only branded himself as a hypocrite, because every devout Christian knows that Christ never preached racial prejudice, but he has also betrayed the trust and confidence that his supporters, these several clergymen, placed in him.

He may excuse himself by saying that it was all a mistake. He might even admit that his reasoning power had stopped functioning and had been dormant since he was two years old, but an interview with one of his supporters definitely proved this politician to be a hypocrite and traitor. This eminent Victoria minister claimed that he had unwittingly given help; he was ignorant of P. E. George's budget to relief. More, he said that under the present circumstance he thinks too much of his Oriental friends to give further support.

This reveals that this politician is only conducting a political racket to inflame racial hatred with false accusations and abused vital statistics; to deny to the people the much-needed legislative reforms to curb maladjustment of production and distribution. He, P. E. George, is typical of others in Canada who are constantly tending to vitiate and hinder the progress of a very promising country, needing only constructive political reform.

PETER JOE, 736 Princess Avenue, Victoria, B.C., October 11, 1935.

#### SOCIAL JUSTICE

Sir—In answer to Mr. Godfrey LeGallant's letter in October 10 issue, I beg to differ with him in what he says: "The views of the Christian churches on the same subject are in complete agreement." The United Church convention, 1933; resolution of Lambeth Conference, 1930; pronouncement of Catholic Hierarchy of Saskatchewan, 1934—all condemning capitalism as being contrary to Christ's teachings, on this question of the abolition of the capitalist system the C.C.F. is, therefore, in excellent company.

In Liberty's issue of October 19, 1935, in an interview with His Holiness Pope Pius XI, it states: "Of Socialism and Communism he will have none, of dictatorship he will have none—anti-religious and anti-social propaganda he excommunicates government has more than the duty of merely preserving order, it has the equally urgent duty of enforcing social justice; but it has neither the duty nor the right of destroying legitimate personal liberty or contravening the principle of private property."

Surely the views quoted above are quite clear to every clear-thinking citizen in this Dominion of Canada. C. WILLIAM KING, R.M.D. 4, Victoria, B.C., October 10, 1935.

#### STATSMANSHIP

Sir—"Provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, having righteousness, and place such over them."—Exodus, xviii, 21.

There are many Christian people who say "I am not interested in voting, all my time is taken up with

talk back to the Americans. He was afraid of the Japanese. The latter are now eating out of Mr. Bennett's hand."

The Liberals built hotels that have never been opened (and still unfinished).

"Oh, my, Mr. Taxpayer! how can these Liberals expect to get any sane person's vote?"

Mr. Mackenzie King's "five-cent" speech in 1930 proved he lacked political courage then, and knew danger and difficulties were ahead. Today the Liberal leader wishes to take command now that Mr. Bennett has straightened Canada's affairs out. No, sir, I cannot vote Liberal, because its leader is a political anemic. Mine and all sane peoples' votes will go to that courageous leader, Rt. Hon. R. B. Bennett.

THOMAS JONES, Mayne Island, B.C., October 11, 1935.

#### PELAGIC SEALING

Sir—I have addressed a letter to each of the candidates on the above subject and at this date have a reply from P. E. George, Reconstruction Party, and Mr. D. B. Plunkett, House of Commons. The other members have entirely ignored my request.

It seems a pity that Victoria should lose such a lucrative industry, and I leave the matter now in the hands of those who are mostly affected as to what they consider is their duty on Monday.

A. J. PATTON, 708 Bank of Toronto Building, Victoria, B.C., October 11, 1935.

#### OUR LUMBER

Sir—Colonel Spencer's speech at the Chamber of Commerce last night will no doubt be fully reported. But it deserves more than that. A good deal of the election talk coming over the air and from platforms here has been tainted with puerile personalities, weakened by futile theorizing and idle idealism, or spiced by specious sophistry. Not so Colonel Spencer's. Firm, based on concrete facts, his reasoning and conclusions were adequate and convincing to the most simple mind.

To take but one out of a score of his solid financial facts: "Between 1931 and 1935, Canada's lumber exports to Great Britain rose from 81,000,000 to 500,000,000 b.f. That jump in quantity, and also in money value, followed closely on the agreement for preferential trade between our Mother Country and her overseas Dominions reached at the historic Empire Conference at Ottawa. Those agreements, and ensuing legislative measures bringing them into effect, were made possible very largely by the statesmanship, diplomacy, hard work, and liberal expenditure of his own money by Canada's Premier—a man not only of supreme financial acumen, but of infinite patience, perseverance, and with the 'guts' to go get what we needed. The syllogism is complete in all respects, the conclusion incontrovertible. That First Minister is the same R. B. Bennett who on his selection as Canada's Conservative leader, used these never-to-be-forgotten words, 'I dedicate myself for my life, or as long as they want me, to the service of the Canadian people of the British Empire.' Who is there that does not know how, in that service, he broke his health and all but lost his life?"

As I left that meeting I heard a man say regarding that huge lumber export, "Isn't that rather rough on our British Columbia forests—to sacrifice so much tall timber?" So it is. And it is for our lumberjacks, our small hand saws, and the people depending on those trades to say on Monday the 14th whether they prefer to let that sacrifice continue, or wish to cut it out—and see their families underprivileged and on relief. If they don't want our lumber trade to prosper, if they wish to put an end to this great basic industry of their province, it is up to them to mark their ballots for any candidates other than those standing for the Rt. Hon. R. B. Bennett.

F. W. L. MOORE, 3249 Quadra Street, Victoria, B.C., October 12, 1935.

#### RELIEF FUNDS IN SAANICH

Sir—May I claim a space in your valuable paper to call the attention of those who so generously contributed to the joint welfare fund, of Victoria and adjacent municipalities, in response to an appeal issued by the special session of the year, when peace and good will more or less prevailed.

If my information is correct, \$28,000 was raised to meet the needs of those who for lack of employment are unable to provide clothing, etc. for themselves.

The Municipality of Saanich, I am told, received \$11,000 of that amount, which sum, I am further informed, the present Reeve considered not a fair share of the total raised.

I do not know whether those jointly responsible for the administration of the fund raised, agree with him or not, but I do know that the relief workers or members of their families who apply at Tilkeum Road, where the Saanich relief office is, are, and have been for months, sent away empty handed.

This is a very serious state of affairs at a time when help is needed more so than any other part of the year (Christmas excepted).

That discomfort, hardship, impaired health must result if gumboots for wet trenches, overcoats to keep out the rain, warm underclothing for the women and children especially, no one can deny. It seems to me, sir, that this matter should be looked into and in behalf of Saanich relief workers, many of whom have complained to me, kindly insert this at your earliest convenience.

FRANK AYRISH, Grange Road, Marigold, B.C., Oct. 11, 1935.

#### C.P.N. CO. 1883-1901

Sir—The maritime committee of the British Columbia Historical Association wishes to know the design and colors of the house flag of the old Canadian Pacific Navigation Company. It is known the design contained a diagonal cross, but the color of the cross and the ground cannot be recalled by any of the

old-timers I have consulted. I shall be glad to hear from anyone who has a colored picture of the flag, or a flag itself or a cap badge. The company was in active existence from January 6, 1883, till March 4, 1901, when the ships were taken over by the C.P.R. I have an old letterhead of the company, but the only illustration is a cut of a Mississippi adwheel steamboat of the old-fashioned kind. I expect the fashion of printing the house flag in colors on company letter heads did not begin until long after 1901.

F. V. LONGSTAFF, Major, Convener Maritime Committee, British Columbia Historical Association, 50 King George Terrace, Victoria, B.C., October 10, 1935.

#### HOBBIES

Sir—Through the years which I have so much enjoyed living in Victoria and by reason of the many interesting contacts I have made in musical, literary and dramatic circles, I have increasingly more intensely felt that there is much undeveloped and perhaps unknown talent here. Through the medium of various hobby clubs with which I have been connected in different ways, this condition has been met and assisted. I find many would like to study some form of music or dramatic art if they could find a place for practice and study where the family would not be making endless objections and caustic criticisms. Others would thoroughly enjoy creative arts if they had a location where they could work at these—painting, drawing, modeling, wood carving or leather work, if they could find a place where in peace and quiet they could work out their ideas and find their materials undisturbed after an absence. Or perhaps it is the independent study of typewriting or some form of literary creative work. Never has there been so much enforced leisure and so much apparent difficulty in wisely using the same.

If any person feels interested in further discussion of this subject I shall be glad to interview them at my own studio. All, both young and old, can benefit by and enjoy the riding of a hobby once they are firmly in the saddle with a good grip on the reins.

MADAME SCOTT-BURRITT, 1219 North Park Street, Victoria, B.C., October 11, 1935.

## OLD DOCUMENTS FOUND LOCALLY

Land Registry Title Nearly 100 Years Old Among Finds Made By E. F. Cummins

E. F. Cummins, of Wilkinson Road, while going through the contents of a trunk of a deceased relative, came across some interesting old documents, he reported yesterday.

One document was an old land registry title signed by President Martin Van Buren in 1839, while another was an income tax receipt of 1886, in which payment of \$41.10 was made, being the 5 per cent tax on an income of \$822. The receipt also disclosed that even in those days there were such things as personal property taxes.

Some very interesting internal revenue stamps are on some of the documents, and it is quite possible that they may have a collector's value on them.

#### C.C.F. SPEAKERS ARE HEARD AT LANGFORD

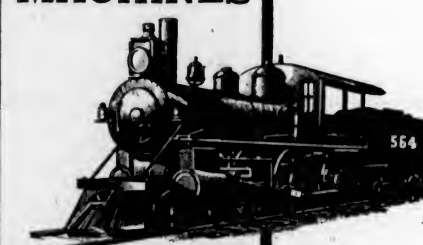
LANGFORD, Oct. 12.—The meeting which was held Friday evening in the Legion Hall, Island Highway, on behalf of the C.C.F. candidate, J. S. Taylor, for Nanaimo riding, was well attended. Mr. Taylor impressed upon the people their right to vote for any party without fear of intimidation.

The C.C.F., he claimed, stands for the truest type of Christianity. James Cox, of Vancouver, pointed out the utter uselessness of continuing along the same old road of capitalism which keeps down, he said, the standards of living. The speakers were introduced by Dave Pierce.

#### RUBBER FLAG POSTS

DEVONPORT, England. (C)—The corner flags at the Rugby match between the New Zealanders and a fifteen representing Devon and Cornwall were mounted on rubber posts to minimize risk of accidents. Rubber posts were first used in the Calcutta Cup match between England and Scotland at Murrayfield last season.

## MEN AND MACHINES



## WEAR OUT

From the earnings of a machine a fund is set aside for replacement so that production may continue even after that machine no longer works.

Established 1887

## THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO, CANADA

Branch Office: Pemberton Bldg., Victoria, B.C.

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young, C.L.U., District Manager

Geo. C. Young

















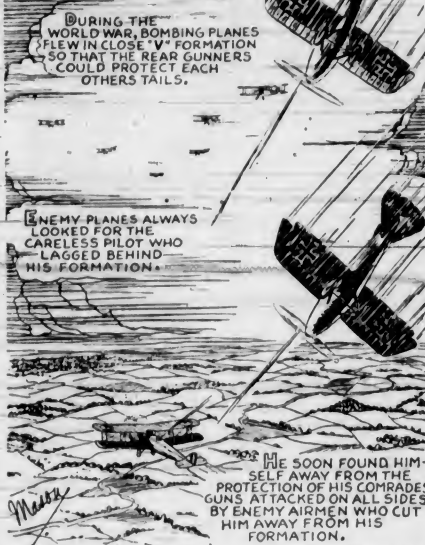










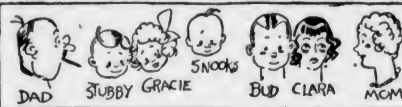
**FLIGHT...**by W. D. TIPTON  
and J. H. MASON**WAR SCENES  
THE STRAGGLER**

DURING the World War it was quite difficult to find a bombardment squad that could fly good formation. Several reasons contributed to this fact. War-time engines varied considerably in quality and power after a few hours service, so that twenty solid nine bombers of almost the same performance be gotten into the air simultaneously in good close formation. Then again, pilots varied greatly in flying ability, for under war-time pressure they were all inadequately trained when they were sent to the front and they varied greatly in flying ability. Bombardment squadrons in the war were usually escorted by fighting squadrons, for they were continually harried on their way to the target and over the target were met by enemy fighters in almost overwhelming numbers. The escorting fighters engaged the enemy so as to permit the bombers to carry out their mission.

The bane of every fighting squadron leader was the bombardment pilot who lagged behind, for he endangered the whole formation. Enemy fighters, chary of attacking a well flown formation, found the straggler meat, cutting him off from his formation and always bringing him down.

**THE TUTTS...**

By Crawford Young



THE ONE TIME DAD MADE THE GRADE!

**How It Started**

By JEAN NEWTON

TOO MANY IRONS IN THE FIRE

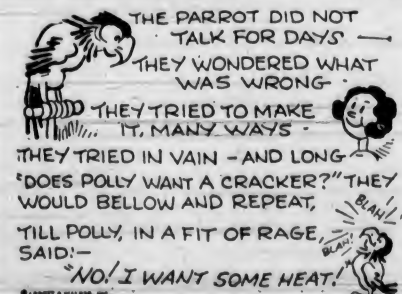
"Whatever man thinks," says a student of history, "man has thought."

While this statement may at first glance seem too sweeping, the parallel might even have been carried further to point out that innumerable instances of our present day thoughts are not only expressed in language similar to that used by

our ancient forebears but frequently they follow an identical train of metaphor.

So, "to have too many irons in the fire" for being busy with more undertakings than can be handled is fully as one of the oldest figures of speech employed by humans. Though in this form in the English language it is about four centuries in use, its inspiration is in the far earlier phrase, "other irons in the fire," referring to alternative courses of action from the Latin of the great classicist, Seneca, contemporaneous with Christ.

The original is in his work, "Apocolocyntosis Claudii Caesaris, 9."

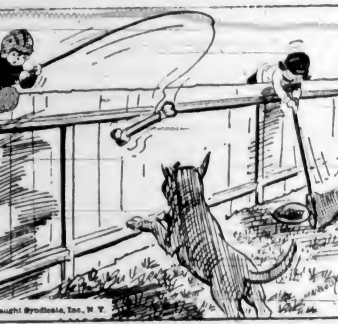
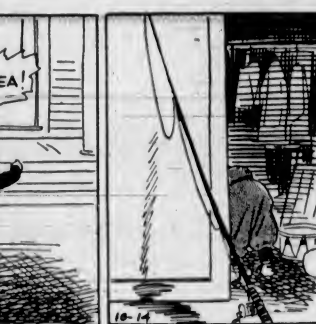
**CAMOSUN COAL CHUCKLES**

THEY GOT OUR COAL FOR POLL WAS RIGHT - AND NOW SHE TALKS BOTH DAY AND NIGHT, OUR COAL IS GOOD DEPENDABLE COAL.

**Camosun Coal Co.**  
WOOD - COAL - COKE  
65235 1010 BROAD ST.

**APPLE MARY**

By Martha Orr

**TODDY**

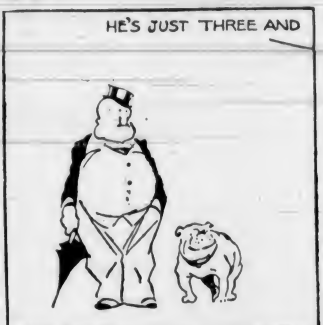
Football Fishing

By George Marcoux

**POP**

A Marathon Toddler

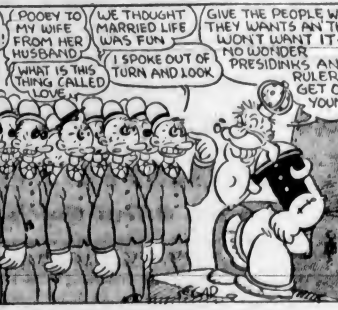
By J. Millar Watt

**NAPOLEON AND UNCLE ELBY**

By Clifford McBride

**POPEYE**

By Segar

**TILLIE THE TOILER**

The Missing Word

By Westover

**DIXIE DUGAN**

Back to Work

By J. P. McEvoy and J. H. Striebel





## Quaint Message of Seventy Years Ago Opened Direct Wire

Construction of Telegraph Line From Victoria to San Francisco in 1866 Recalled by Files of The British Colonist

"HAVE wired the tail of the British lion to the left wing of the American eagle," was the quaint official message which signified completion of the first Victoria-San Francisco direct telegraph line on April 25, 1866, nearly seventy years ago.

Not to be overdone, J. Mora Moss, vice-president of the California State Telegraph Company, sent the following reply to R. F. Haines, manager of the branch here:

"I congratulate you on your success. I only hope it will be a stronger bond of friendship between the two great nations whose feelings ought always to be in harmony." Although these two officials are long since dead and forgotten, their hopes have been fulfilled, perhaps to a greater extent than they dreamed of.

"San Francisco sends cordial greetings to her sister Victoria and congratulates her heartily upon the accomplishment of an enterprise which cannot fail to redound to mutual benefit," was the message received from H. P. Coon, mayor of San Francisco.

**PRESIDENTIAL MESSAGE**  
To Washington, D.C., Governor Kennedy, of Vancouver Island, telegraphed greetings from the citizens, President Andrew Johnson and Vice-President W. H. Seward replied:

"His Excellency Governor Kennedy.—We thank you for your kind greetings and join in the hope that the enterprise, the successful prosecution of which is thus signalled, may be continued until it shall speedily unite the two continents and open to both a common and complete civilization."

Mayor Franklin, of Victoria, read the dispatch to a crowd of persons who cheered heartily for President Johnson. Fire bells struck up a merry peal, and British and United States flags were hung up all over the city.

Delving through files of The British Colonist, on March 1, 1866, we find the following news item: "E. Conway, local superintendent of the telegraph company, who arrived by the Active from San Francisco with several of the company's officers, brings the welcome news that the steamer George S. Wright and the barque Clara Bell were to leave in a few days with the telegraph cable aboard."

March 15: "It will not be many weeks before Victoria is linked in the telegraphic chain binding this coast with the rest of the civilized world. Mr. Haines has purchased the schooner Winged Racer as a tender for the company on Puget Sound."

**CABLE ON THE WAY**  
March 23: "The ship Helios, with our telegraphic cable on board, cleared San Francisco for Esquimaux on the 17th instant."

March 24: "The submarine cable of the State Telegraph Company intended for connecting Vancouver Island with the Mainland, was taken out of the hold of the Clara Bell and stowed in the hold of the Helios for the trip north. It took nine days for stevedores to stow it in the Clara Bell, and the company's employees stowed it in three. It is twenty-four miles in length and weighs sixty tons."

March 28: "The American ship Helios, Captain Greenleaf, nine days from San Francisco, arrived yesterday morning. The cable will be discharged today on Trowce's

**10,000 FREE SAMPLES to help Leg Sufferers!**  
**New Remedy Offers Quick Relief!**

FOR years the only treatment available for varicose veins and the resulting leg troubles usually referred to as "Bad Leg," has consisted of bandaging, lotions, ointments, rest and operation, but there is now available an entirely new remedy which treats these distressing ailments through the blood.

# Elasto

Enables Nature to Effect Recovery!

Long and patient research and study have been given, searching for the true cause of these troubles and the New Blood Remedy, Elasto is the result. Elasto restores elements that are missing or have been depleted, thus assisting Nature to effect repair in a perfectly normal manner.

Every sufferer should test this splendid New Blood Remedy which quickly brings ease and comfort and creates within the system a new force which aids in overcoming leg troubles and improving the circulation of the blood. Elasto is prepared in tiny tablets, which dissolve instantly on the tongue and in pleasant, wholesome and convenient; it is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which should be present in the blood to ensure complete health.

Take Elasto to aid in correcting: Varicose Veins, Leg Troubles, Varicose Veins in the lower end of the bowel, Bad Circulation and kindred ailments wherever they occur.

**Here's Good News! You Can Test Elasto Free!**

We have set aside a number of free samples of Elasto for readers of this paper. To secure one of these all you have to do is fill in Coupon below and post it without delay to The New Era Treatment Co., Ltd. (Dept. 57-B), 455 Craig Street West, Montreal. Early application in advance so mail your Coupon NOW—while you think of it. This offer is too good to be missed.

**What Users of Elasto Say:**

"Can now walk long distances with ease."

"A great improvement in my legs since I have taken Elasto."

"Elasto saved me many dollars."

"My skin is as soft as velvet, thanks to Elasto."

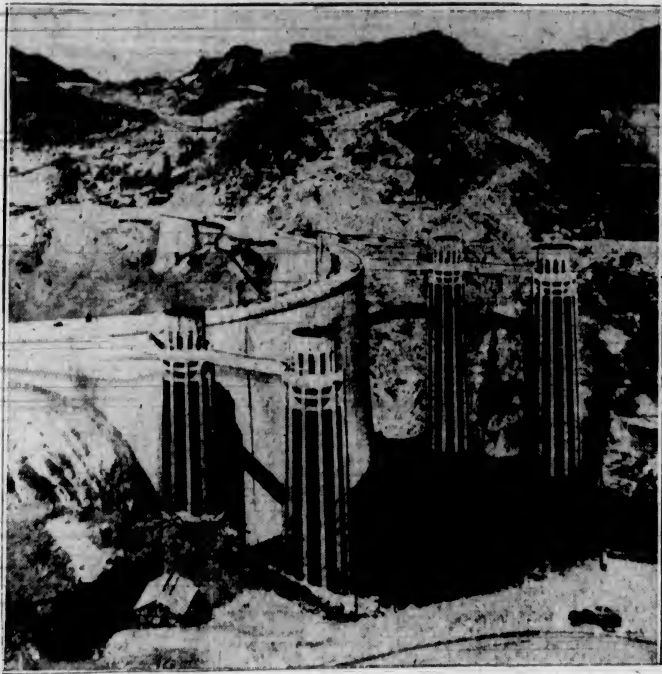
"I feel ten years younger."

"As soon as I started taking Elasto I could go about my work in comfort; no more aches and pains."

THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.  
455 Craig Street West, Montreal, Can.

Don't long for relief—get Elasto and be sure of it

## Roosevelt Dedicates Boulder Dam



Here is the Site—Boulder Dam—Where President Roosevelt, on September 30, Dedicated the Government Built World's Largest Dam Before an Enormous Crowd. The Gigantic Project is Complete Except for Small Details.

### Radio Programmes

Summary of Schedules of Victoria and Other Pacific Coast Stations

**TODAY**

4.30 p.m.—Robert L. Ripley will present his featured "Believe It or Not" oddity, the story of a man who was convicted of killing himself, on the programme with Ozzie Nelson's orchestra. The story emanates from Devil's Island.

April 18: "The gunboat Forward, Lieutenant-Commander Fox, returned from Lopez Island last night. The section of the cable between Lopez and Fidalgo Islands, six and one-quarter miles long, was laid yesterday in two hours. The Forward was found to be well adapted to the work and not a single accident occurred."

April 23: "The Forward, with the cable to connect this island with the Mainland, will sail this morning. The line, it is believed, will be in working order to San Francisco tomorrow evening."

April 24: "Yesterday afternoon, at twenty-nine minutes past 5 o'clock, the shore end of the telegraph cable from San Juan Island was laid at Cable Bay, a small cove between Cadboro and Cordova Bays. The great work of connecting this island with the Mainland may be said to be now practically accomplished."

**GOVERNOR PRESENT**

With a pocket telegraph instrument in his hand, Superintendent R. F. Haines telegraphed the glad tidings to Victoria from Cable Bay, which is now known as Telegraph Bay. Distinguished spectators present included Sir James Douglas, Mrs. A. G. Young and Acting Colonial Secretary Ball, of British Columbia.

Mr. Haines sent: "Cable Bay, V.I. cable O.K. Take a drink (Signed) R. F. Haines, C. C. Penzance, John P. Crouch, David W. Higgins, Joseph Boscowitz, Edgar Marvin and S. Reinhardt."

Quick as a flash, Henderson, the Victoria operator, replied: "I shall take a big one."

On April 24, a mile and one-half section of cable between San Juan and Lopez Islands was laid, and Victoria was in telegraphic connection with every portion of the continent.

1 p.m.—"Just A-Wearyin' for You" and "Egyptian Rellie" are the two dramatizations to be presented on the "Sunday Special" programme.—KOL, KVI, CRV.

2 p.m.—Jack Fulton, tenor, who rose to fame with Paul Whiteman's orchestra, will be heard in the starring role in a new series of "Penthouse Serenade" broadcasts.—KOMO.

3.30 p.m.—"Love and Kisses," a newspaper story with Don Ameche and Ann Seymour in leading roles, will be heard on the "Grand Hotel" programme.—KOMO.

4 p.m.—The second in the series of "Town Crier" broadcasts by Alexander Woolcott, eminent newspaperman, will be heard from New York studios of the Columbia system. Bob Armstrong's orchestra will supply incidental music.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

5.30 p.m.—The second installment of his new dramatic series, "The Amateur Gentleman," starring Leslie Howard, will broadcast at this hour by N.B.C.—KOMO.

6 p.m.—Julius Huehn, young American baritone, whose rapid rise in the field of concert, oratorio and opera, has won widespread attention, will be guest artist on the "Ford Sunday Evening Hour." Victor Kolar will direct the orchestra.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

7 p.m.—Michele Elman, internationally famous violinist, will make an infrequent microphone appearance as guest star on the "General Motors" programme. Mendelssohn's "Concerto for Violin and Orchestra in E Minor," "Air Tzigane," by Esposito, and Schumann's "Träumerei" will be played by Elman. Erno Rapee will direct the accompanying orchestra.—KOMO.

8 p.m.—Once more Eddie Cantor.

**Sunday's Programme**

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1400 KHz.)

11.00 a.m.—Morning Service from Christ Church Cathedral.

4.00 p.m.—Sunday Afternoon Concert.

7.00 p.m.—Sunday Evening Hour.

8.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

9.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

10.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

11.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

12.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

1.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

2.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

3.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

### Radio Programmes

Summary of Schedules of Victoria and Other Pacific Coast Stations

**TODAY**

4.30 p.m.—Robert L. Ripley will present his featured "Believe It or Not" oddity, the story of a man who was convicted of killing himself, on the programme with Ozzie Nelson's orchestra. The story emanates from Devil's Island.

April 18: "The gunboat Forward, Lieutenant-Commander Fox, returned from Lopez Island last night. The section of the cable between Lopez and Fidalgo Islands, six and one-quarter miles long, was laid yesterday in two hours. The Forward was found to be well adapted to the work and not a single accident occurred."

April 23: "The Forward, with the cable to connect this island with the Mainland, will sail this morning. The line, it is believed, will be in working order to San Francisco tomorrow evening."

April 24: "Yesterday afternoon, at twenty-nine minutes past 5 o'clock, the shore end of the telegraph cable from San Juan Island was laid at Cable Bay, a small cove between Cadboro and Cordova Bays. The great work of connecting this island with the Mainland may be said to be now practically accomplished."

**GOVERNOR PRESENT**

With a pocket telegraph instrument in his hand, Superintendent R. F. Haines telegraphed the glad tidings to Victoria from Cable Bay, which is now known as Telegraph Bay. Distinguished spectators present included Sir James Douglas, Mrs. A. G. Young and Acting Colonial Secretary Ball, of British Columbia.

Mr. Haines sent: "Cable Bay, V.I. cable O.K. Take a drink (Signed) R. F. Haines, C. C. Penzance, John P. Crouch, David W. Higgins, Joseph Boscowitz, Edgar Marvin and S. Reinhardt."

Quick as a flash, Henderson, the Victoria operator, replied: "I shall take a big one."

On April 24, a mile and one-half section of cable between San Juan and Lopez Islands was laid, and Victoria was in telegraphic connection with every portion of the continent.

1 p.m.—"Just A-Wearyin' for You" and "Egyptian Rellie" are the two dramatizations to be presented on the "Sunday Special" programme.—KOL, KVI, CRV.

2 p.m.—Jack Fulton, tenor, who rose to fame with Paul Whiteman's orchestra, will be heard in the starring role in a new series of "Penthouse Serenade" broadcasts.—KOMO.

3.30 p.m.—"Love and Kisses," a newspaper story with Don Ameche and Ann Seymour in leading roles, will be heard on the "Grand Hotel" programme.—KOMO.

4 p.m.—The second in the series of "Town Crier" broadcasts by Alexander Woolcott, eminent newspaperman, will be heard from New York studios of the Columbia system. Bob Armstrong's orchestra will supply incidental music.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

5.30 p.m.—The second installment of his new dramatic series, "The Amateur Gentleman," starring Leslie Howard, will broadcast at this hour by N.B.C.—KOMO.

6 p.m.—Julius Huehn, young American baritone, whose rapid rise in the field of concert, oratorio and opera, has won widespread attention, will be guest artist on the "Ford Sunday Evening Hour." Victor Kolar will direct the orchestra.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

7 p.m.—Michele Elman, internationally famous violinist, will make an infrequent microphone appearance as guest star on the "General Motors" programme. Mendelssohn's "Concerto for Violin and Orchestra in E Minor," "Air Tzigane," by Esposito, and Schumann's "Träumerei" will be played by Elman. Erno Rapee will direct the accompanying orchestra.—KOMO.

8 p.m.—Once more Eddie Cantor.

**Sunday's Programme**

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1400 KHz.)

11.00 a.m.—Morning Service from Christ Church Cathedral.

4.00 p.m.—Sunday Afternoon Concert.

7.00 p.m.—Sunday Evening Hour.

8.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

9.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

10.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

11.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

12.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

1.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

2.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

3.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

### Radio Programmes

Summary of Schedules of Victoria and Other Pacific Coast Stations

**TODAY**

4.30 p.m.—Robert L. Ripley will present his featured "Believe It or Not" oddity, the story of a man who was convicted of killing himself, on the programme with Ozzie Nelson's orchestra. The story emanates from Devil's Island.

April 18: "The gunboat Forward, Lieutenant-Commander Fox, returned from Lopez Island last night. The section of the cable between Lopez and Fidalgo Islands, six and one-quarter miles long, was laid yesterday in two hours. The Forward was found to be well adapted to the work and not a single accident occurred."

April 23: "The Forward, with the cable to connect this island with the Mainland, will sail this morning. The line, it is believed, will be in working order to San Francisco tomorrow evening."

April 24: "Yesterday afternoon, at twenty-nine minutes past 5 o'clock, the shore end of the telegraph cable from San Juan Island was laid at Cable Bay, a small cove between Cadboro and Cordova Bays. The great work of connecting this island with the Mainland may be said to be now practically accomplished."

**GOVERNOR PRESENT**

With a pocket telegraph instrument in his hand, Superintendent R. F. Haines telegraphed the glad tidings to Victoria from Cable Bay, which is now known as Telegraph Bay. Distinguished spectators present included Sir James Douglas, Mrs. A. G. Young and Acting Colonial Secretary Ball, of British Columbia.

Mr. Haines sent: "Cable Bay, V.I. cable O.K. Take a drink (Signed) R. F. Haines, C. C. Penzance, John P. Crouch, David W. Higgins, Joseph Boscowitz, Edgar Marvin and S. Reinhardt."

Quick as a flash, Henderson, the Victoria operator, replied: "I shall take a big one."

On April 24, a mile and one-half section of cable between San Juan and Lopez Islands was laid, and Victoria was in telegraphic connection with every portion of the continent.

1 p.m.—"Just A-Wearyin' for You" and "Egyptian Rellie" are the two dramatizations to be presented on the "Sunday Special" programme.—KOL, KVI, CRV.

2 p.m.—Jack Fulton, tenor, who rose to fame with Paul Whiteman's orchestra, will be heard in the starring role in a new series of "Penthouse Serenade" broadcasts.—KOMO.

3.30 p.m.—"Love and Kisses," a newspaper story with Don Ameche and Ann Seymour in leading roles, will be heard on the "Grand Hotel" programme.—KOMO.

4 p.m.—The second in the series of "Town Crier" broadcasts by Alexander Woolcott, eminent newspaperman, will be heard from New York studios of the Columbia system. Bob Armstrong's orchestra will supply incidental music.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

5.30 p.m.—The second installment of his new dramatic series, "The Amateur Gentleman," starring Leslie Howard, will broadcast at this hour by N.B.C.—KOMO.

6 p.m.—Julius Huehn, young American baritone, whose rapid rise in the field of concert, oratorio and opera, has won widespread attention, will be guest artist on the "Ford Sunday Evening Hour." Victor Kolar will direct the orchestra.—KOL, KVI, KSL.

7 p.m.—Michele Elman, internationally famous violinist, will make an infrequent microphone appearance as guest star on the "General Motors" programme. Mendelssohn's "Concerto for Violin and Orchestra in E Minor," "Air Tzigane," by Esposito, and Schumann's "Träumerei" will be played by Elman. Erno Rapee will direct the accompanying orchestra.—KOMO.

8 p.m.—Once more Eddie Cantor.

**Sunday's Programme**

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1400 KHz.)

11.00 a.m.—Morning Service from Christ Church Cathedral.

4.00 p.m.—Sunday Afternoon Concert.

7.00 p.m.—Sunday Evening Hour.

8.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

9.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

10.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

11.00 p.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

12.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

1.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

2.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

3.00 a.m.—Sunday Night Concert.

A lady bought a dress from us last week, and has since discovered a local store selling the same material at \$3.50 per yard. It requires 5 yards for a dress, making \$17.50 for material with no allowance for trimmings or labor. The price she paid us for the dress was \$14.95. For anyone who doubts this story, we have full permission to use her name.

**WE CAN DUPLICATE BARGAINS LIKE THE ABOVE BY THE HUNDREDS AT OUR**

**SALE**

**Of the DuBarry and Rex Millinery, Vancouver**

**BANKRUPT STOCKS**

**NOW SELING AT OUR DOUGLAS STREET BRANCH**

**The "Warehouse"**

**1420 DOUGLAS STREET**

**Ladies' Winter Fur-Trimmed COATS**  
Regular \$22.00  
**\$12.95**

**Ladies' Large-Size DRESSES**  
Regular \$7.95  
**\$3.95**

**Millinery**  
New Fall Shades  
Regular \$2.50  
**\$1.49**

**Monday's Programme**

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1400 KHz.)

7.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.00 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.15 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.30 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.45 p.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

4.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

5.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

6.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

7.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

8.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

9.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

10.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

11.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

12.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

1.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.30 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

2.45 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.00 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis.

3.15 a.m.—Musical Hour, Dr. Clem Davis



# Moon of the Great Wind

BY FLORIA HOWE BRUESS

Illustrated by Victor Child



"I'm leaving here day after tomorrow, Wilson. Better come back with me. You've been away from civilization long enough—" Ford paused and laid his hands on the younger man's shoulder.

Wilson stared at his friend moodily. "Can't do it, Ford," he began. "Money?" "I'll see you back to Montreal," Ford said.

"Thanks," Wilson's voice was curt, "but I have plenty of money. I can't go, that's all, old chap."

"Are you going to tell me that this country has got you?" Ford asked. "How you could live in this wilderness—"

Wilson broke in, "I never knew what peace and contentment were until I came to this northland. I was a shame to my family; a shame to myself."

"Afraid to go back?" his friend asked quietly.

Paul Wilson's head went up. "No," he said.

"Paul," Ford said, finally, "it isn't the Indian girl Nee-nah?"

"You mean my wife, Mrs. Wilson, don't you?" Paul's voice held a steel quality. As his friend remained silent he went on: "I told you the mission priest here married us, according to our faith—"

"Our faith!" Ford ejaculated. "Yes, Nee-nah was taught Christianity at the mission school when she learned English. We had a Christian marriage as well as an Indian marriage, for after the priest's ceremony in the presence of Nee-nah's father, I wrapped my blanket around the girl as she came under it. It was a beautiful ceremony on a beautiful Summer day. Nee-nah, in her best buckskin, was as beautiful as any bride."

"You have seen Nee-nah, talked with her, lived at the lodge for three days; what have you to say about her?" Wilson asked.

Ford hesitated. "She is young, beautiful, speaks pretty fair English, has good manners, adores you, my boy—but—she's an Indian."

"Yes, Nee-nah's father is Matonob-see, a chief. What of it?"

Silence fell between the men; each was busy with his own thoughts. After a time, Paul rose, pulled on his great fur coat.

"This is good-bye, old top. It's been good to see you again. Tell them back home I'm well and the best trapper in the north."

The older man wrung his friend's hand. "I don't leave until Thursday. If you change your mind."

Paul shook his head.

Outside, Ford watched Wilson unblanket his dog team; sleek, silver-grey dogs with bushy tails arched over their backs, filling the air with their shrill yelps. It was fifteen miles from the Old Lake post to the forest lodge, and Paul snapped his long whip over the backs of his dogs.

## Anxious to Get Back

HE came up James Lake—the lake's dead calm face lay ice-bound, the sledding easier for the dogs than the hill route. He was anxious to get back before night.

"Snow, a blizzard, will strike before tomorrow," the man thought.

With the post left behind, it seemed to him he was in the silence and mystery of a lost world.

His thoughts were of the Indian girl. Born in a Hudson's Bay post, her hands knew the ache of the northland's cold and the touch of a rifle that could kill.

As the dogs sped on through the deepening dusk, he thought of the girl. But the man's face darkened and his eyes narrowed.

A light flickered through the tall, motionless trees, just as the blackness of night fell on the icy world. The dogs knew that beacon, and needed no guiding or word.

They swung from the lake to a small clearing and, brought up abruptly in front of the long, log-built cabin. The crunch of the sled's runners on the crusty snow, and the light blazed a trail from the opened door.

Nee-nah's welcome was soft-voiced. "I'll be in after I take care of the dogs," Paul said.

The girl closed the door quietly and stood leaning against the latch, wide-eyed, staring at the burning log in the big stone fireplace.

It had come! For the first time in their three years of marriage he had failed to rush into the lodge and sweep her up in his arms. Always had he done that in returning from a trip to the post; the dogs were attended to later. Tonight, they came first.

After a motionless minute she moved to the table set by the stone hearth. She brought the food, steaming from the kitchen that adjoined the main room.

Paul came in through the kitchen door; his was the only cabin in those hills that had a kitchen. He had built it on, for he disliked the cooking carried on in the living quarters—and the girl heard him splashing the melted snow water as he bathed face and hands. Her hands clenched suddenly as she stood waiting.

"Supper ready? I'm as hungry as a timber wolf." He sank in his chair, filled his plate and began eating.

The girl's appetite had fled, but her pride was in arms; quietly, she made a pretence at the food before her.

The meal ended. Paul sat in the deep, bearskin-lined chair, puffing on his pipe as Nee-nah moved noiselessly to the little kitchen, carrying away the plates.

As Nee-nah entered the room after the completion of her kitchen work, he moved restlessly.

"I'm tired; turning in, Silent Water," he said.

The color faded from Nee-nah's cheeks, bringing the clear bronze out strongly. She stared after him, with terrified eyes.

"Silent Water!" He had used her Indian name. He had measured the gulf between the white and the red!

## "I Have Returned"

AFTER breakfast the following morning they made ready to go down the line of traps.

A dull pity shook him as he saw the girl's heavy eyes. Then the words of his friend would return to him.

A question had been burning on Nee-nah's lips. At last she voiced it. "Mr. Ford, he has gone?"

"He leaves tomorrow," Paul answered, casting a sidelong look at the girl's sombre face. "And he wants me to go with him. He says my place is home. This Northland is for half-breeds and—Indians—"

The girl quivered.

They went down the line of traps in silence. Throwing the frozen carcasses on the sled, they rubbed their bare hands with fresh deer-fat to kill the man scent; reset and concealed the traps, smoothed the broken crust of snow, went on to the next.

"After my cheque for that last bale of furs comes from the company I'm

In the presence of Nee-nah's father, he wrapped his blanket around the girl as she came under it.

going, Silent Water. The lodge and everything in it is yours.

"There is white flour and yellow meal to last till Spring," he went on. "And herries you dried last Summer. The storehouse is filled with smoked caribou and deer quarters and dried fish, as you know. All the pelts we get until I leave are yours. I'll snow-shoe to the post, and the dogs are yours, too." Paul continued with another side glance at the girl's immobile face.

## The Sled Is Loaded

BEFORE dusk they returned; the sled heavy with its weight of furs. After supper Paul turned in. The cold outside had increased under a gale.

When the night was almost through and Paul was sleeping heavily, Nee-nah rose and dressed. She stood gazing at the sleeping man, then turned and stole from the house.

The noise of the gale deadened the sound of the dogs as she moved among them, picking out the four huskies that were her own. She uncovered her own sled, hitched the dogs swiftly.

Arranging the bag of food and her rifle in its skin case on the rug, she sat on the sled, the dogs fell into a swift trot and the cabin was left behind.

With wide, burning eyes, the girl gazed at her father. "I have returned," she said, slowly in the Indian tongue.

Rocking back and forth on her heels, Nee-nah strove to repress the agony eating at her heart.

"Does the white hunter leave?" her father, Matonob-see, asked.

"The sun will rise and set seven times and he will be gone."

Matonob-see gazed at his daughter's grief-stricken face. Silently, he rose and left the room.

## Fierce Blizzard Rages

FOR two days and nights Nee-nah lay with her face to the log wall. She thrust away the food her mother brought her. A blizzard raged over the valley.

Up in the hills it tore at the long low cabin and bit at the twisting log on the great stone hearth. When the house would shake under its mighty blast, Paul Wilson would raise his haggard eyes to the ice-coated window.

Wandering wolf packs, lean with hunger, were high lords over the

frozen forest. Their long howl was heard day and night, as they roamed, exacting their ancient rights, levying their tribute of blood upon all the weaker creatures of the snowy waste.

"I would speak with Matonob-see," Nee-nah said on the afternoon of the third day since her return.

Her mother's eyes grew heavy. "He has gone to the white hunter's lodge," she said. "Two of our young men have gone with him. When he returns he will bring you the white man's heart, cut from his breast."

Nee-nah rose swiftly to her feet. "When did they leave?" she asked, her voice low.

"Between high sun and the second hour."

"Did they use my dogs?"

"No, they drove their own," the woman answered.

"I go," Nee-nah sprang to her bearskin coat and hood.

The woman caught the girl's wrists. "You return to cringe like a dog at his master's feet?"

She broke off as Nee-nah tore her wrists loose from the woman's grasp, and raised her clenched fist at though to strike. The woman shrank from the fury in the girl's eyes.

"I go," Nee-nah said between set teeth, "I go to tear that heart with my own hand."

The woman stared at the girl intently, then half-closed her gleaming eyes in satisfaction.

Curious heads were thrust from behind deerskin curtains as Nee-nah sped away, crouched on her sled.

As the dogs climbed the hills in the teeth of the gale she shivered. Her thoughts flew to the men ahead of her. A two-hour advantage they had, but her dogs were fleet, stronger, better fed.

"Can he who has dwelt in great cit-

ies," she said aloud, "live always in forest solitude?"

She drew the dogs in sharply, took her rifle from its case and waited. The dogs stood breathing heavily, enjoying the moment's rest.

She had purposely come this way, for it was a shorter route. She knew the Indians invariably went around that point when traveling at night, but she knew she must take the chance if she were to reach her lodge before her father and the young men.

Warily she guided the dogs, her nerves taut with suspense. Some impulse made her strap her rifle to her back. She looked narrowly at the trees on which the Indians had blazed the warning and direction of the bog, but they stood alike, clothed in ice and snow.

## Caught in the Bog

SUDDENLY there was a crunch in the hard snow. The lead dog went down. The abrasion widened, sucking in the startled animals. In a flash of terror Nee-nah saw the dogs held helplessly in the gripping mud of the bog.

The sled was sinking. She felt the ooze on her feet. She swept a swift glance behind. The snowy crust had broken in all directions and widened under the weight of the dogs and sled.

She measured the distance and knew she could not make the jump. The dogs were sinking rapidly, and their shrill yelps of terror rang through the forest. They were trying desperately to swim, for their front paws beat the air.

With sombre eyes Nee-nah watched them. Now only their necks and heads were visible. Slowly they sank. Their shrill barks were stilled.

Nee-nah was standing in the clutching mud, and realized suddenly she must act, or she would follow the dogs.

A long, gaunt, ice-laden branch of a spruce stretched above her. The tree stood near the bog, and if she could grasp that limb she could go over it to safety.

Cautiously she lifted one foot. It tore from the mud with a gurgling sound. Yes, she could free her feet, but if she missed the tree limb she would fall into the bog. "But what matter?" she thought. "There is no other way of escape."

She crouched low, and with a powerful spring she jumped. She caught the limb. Hand over hand she drew herself slowly, cautiously, eyes fixed on the death beneath her. It seemed an eternity of time to the girl until she

felt her body swing against the massive tree trunk. She fell lightly on the hard snow. Running like a deer, she skirted the treacherous place.

## No Quarter Given

THE man sunk deep in the big chair before the glowing log raised his eyes to the glazed window.

"How I miss Nee-nah!" he mumbled, speaking aloud, as those who live in much solitude form a habit of doing. "Who says an Indian girl has no pride? Let without a word, took nothing save her own gun, her own sled and dogs!"

Puffing slowly on his pipe, his thoughts went back to that day three years ago, when he had stumbled, sick in mind, broken in body, into the priest's cabin at the mission. He had seen Nee-nah for the first time then. She was sitting by the table, struggling with the lessons.

Her parents lived at the post then, and the girl went daily to Father O'Neil, so anxious was she to speak English better than her family.

When he left the little priest's cabin two weeks later Nee-nah went with him—his wife.

That first Summer of their marriage was wonderful. She had spent the days with him in the swift current streams, angling for the game trout, the big salmon, and under that warm sun and winelike air, with the spicy fragrance of spruce and cedar drifting on the breeze.

He laid his pipe on the hearth, and, sinking deeper in his chair, he threw his head back against the deep fur. Idle thoughts took on the shape of dreams. His breathing deepened as his eyes closed.

## A Cautious Noise Comes

SUDDENLY he stiffened as the cautious noise came to him. His narrowed eyes raised to his shotgun standing against the log wall near the hearth. He debated whether to chance the rush for it.

"If I am covered," he thought, "whoever's in the kitchen will get me before I reach it. If I sit quietly, I'll have a chance."

He knew some enemy had entered the cabin through the narrow kitchen door. The intruder had come in too stealthily to admit the possibility of it being a trapper.

The wind had died; the outside world was still and brooding. Through its tomblike silence he would have heard a sled's runners or the crunch of snowshoes on the hard snow as the traveler approached the cabin.

There had been no sound. No shrill bark of dogs, yet a few moments since he had been startled from a half-dozed by a sinister, stealthy footfall.

Not daring to turn his head, he sat quietly, eyes half closed—but every sense alert, nerves taut, steel muscles drawn for a spring.

The seconds lagged in the intense quiet. As the log snapped, sending up a thousand multicolored lights—it seemed like a cannon report to the taut man. And evidently, to the two lurking figures in the small kitchen, for they bounded forward at the sound.

With one arm he flung away that crushing grasp; with the other he smashed again—and again into the twisting, squirming face beneath him.

The Indian wrapped his long legs around him, bringing Paul from his kneeling to a full-length position. Over and over they turned.

The Indian fought like one of the forest wolves, tearing, twisting, slashing. Again, Paul was on top. The Indian grunted, his grasp relaxed; the arms fell away.

Paul sprang to his feet like a tight steel spring suddenly loosed.

Matonob-see stood straight, tall, in the kitchen doorway. His finger was curled on the trigger of his automatic. A gun Paul had given him, one of the exchange gifts the day he married Nee-nah.

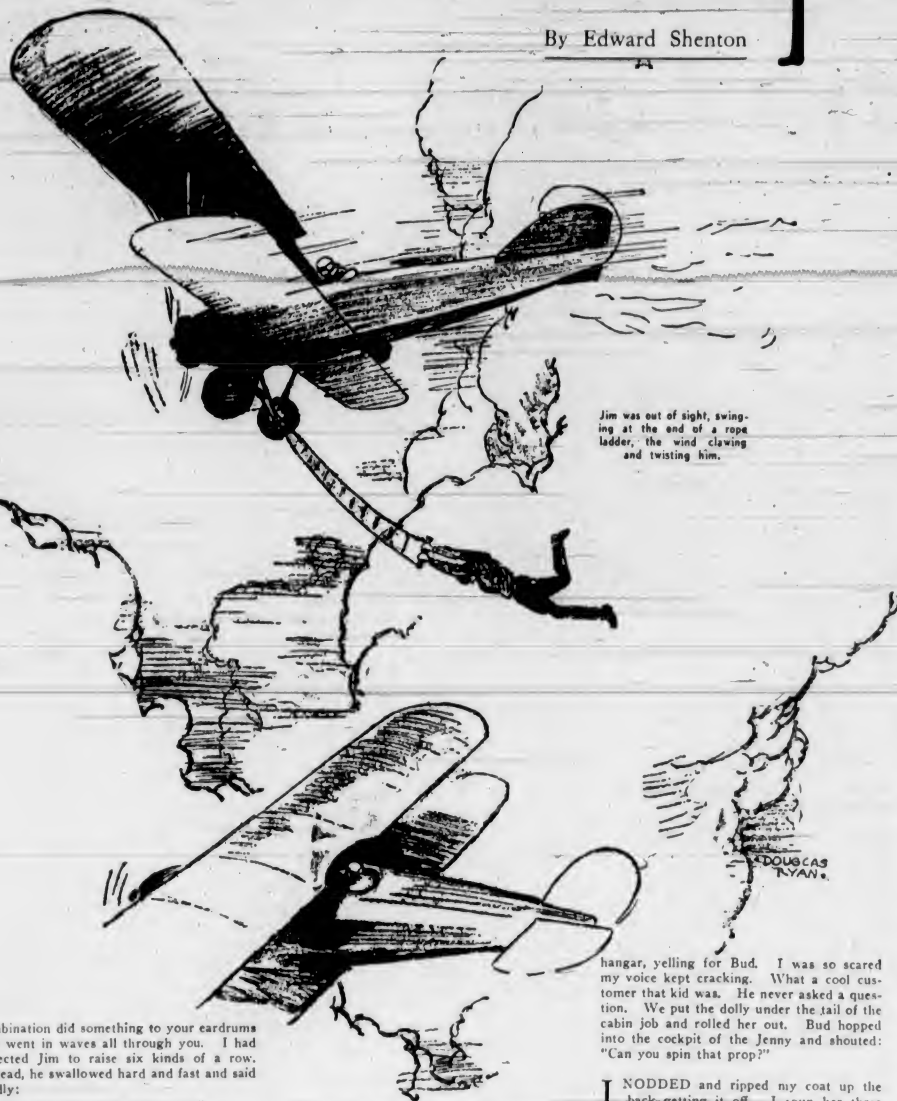
The men faced each other in silence. A deep glow of admiration lay in the depths of the Indian's eyes.

(Continued on Page 3)



# Above the Fog

By Edward Shenton



Jim was out of sight, swinging at the end of a rope ladder, the wind clapping and twisting him.

I HADN'T seen Jim Rawlings in eleven or twelve years. He looked exactly as I remembered him, tall and lean, his long, auburn, friendly face topped with the same unruly blond hair. I stopped the car and sat looking at him. He recognized me suddenly and began to grin. I don't know when anything made me feel so good. "Hello, Mort," he called. "Right on time for lunch," just as if all those years never had rolled by.

He was kidding, of course. It was two o'clock. But one of my well-known habits is always to be late. I got out and walked toward him. We didn't shake hands. I guess it never occurred to either of us.

"So this is home," I said. Jim waved his hand, including in its sweep the flying field, with its single hangar and the manager's tiny, one-story brick office.

"The works," he said. It didn't look very prosperous. The field was weed-grown and soft. Paint would have improved things, also a few panes of glass in the hangar windows. Only the sign over the big sliding doors was bright and clean. It read:

ARGONNE AIRWAYS  
Instruction in Flying  
Planes to Charter  
Ground School  
Transport and Private Flying  
JAMES E. RAWLINGS, Manager.

It made me feel queer again. It was so like Jim to use that name. He saw me start, I guess, and the grin widened. He jerked his thumb toward the sign.

"Want to look the joint over?" he asked. I said, "Sure." We went across to the hangar. The doors were open and inside I could see three ships. The one nearest the entrance was a four-passenger cabin job. There wasn't so much as a spot of dust on it anywhere.

"Nice bus," I said. Jim nodded. He ran his hand along the wing strut. I've seen men touch jewels that way—or women. Behind it was a training ship, looking solid and dependable by comparison. A kid, nineteen or twenty maybe, was washing dirt and scum off with a gasoline spray.

"The ground crew," Jim said. "Answers to the name of Bud."

The kid smiled, showing a lot of white teeth behind the grease on his face. Jim was trying to carry it off lightly, but I knew he wasn't amused.

The third crate stood back at a corner. When I finally got a look at it I couldn't believe my eyes.

"Jim," I said, "I thought they'd all gone where good ships go."

"Not that one," he answered. "It's not . . ."

"None other but."

"Well, well, well," I said.

I JUST stood there with my hands in my pockets, staring. The walls of the hangar sort of blew away and I saw a country fair ground with a heat haze over the trotting track, and the lines of tents and stands and the milling farmers with their families. I saw Jim in white shirt, flying helmet, flannel trousers and sneakers, taking a last twist on a turnbuckle, and myself listening to that old OXS rapping "em off. I saw . . . well, a lot of things that had become buried under the layers of the years. Those swashbuckling days! When Jim and I, after we were mustered out, went barnstorming up and down the country in that same Jenny, doing all the stunts—wing-walking, hanging from the landing gear, changing from plane to the top of a reeling sedan with only a rope ladder and the grace of God between us and eternity. Jim did all the fancy stuff.

All I did was sit there, hold her steady—and sweat. When she bounced I knew Jim was off the ladder. Two, no three, years we did that. Then my dad passed along. I got a sudden rush of common sense to the head and went back to take over the Oregon Trail Lumber Co. Jim came East. Once in a while he wrote a postcard; occasionally I did.

"Come out of it," Jim said. I went and gave the old bus a class-A inspection from prop to tail-skid. There was a lot of new stuff in her, all good; she looked tight and sweet and ready to fly. "Take her up much?" I asked. "Whenever I get the jitters," Jim said. "Quite often, lately. How do you feel—hungry?"

"I could eat," I admitted. We walked across to where the main highway skirted the field and past the foundations of a building with a lot of odds and ends piled around. There was a cracked and bulging concrete apron.

"This field used to be the eastern end of the transcontinental mail," Jim said.

"Oh," I said. It was pretty swell, then. Plenty of passenger flying. Nice nights, with a moon, there'd be four, five hundred cars parked out here.

"What happened?" I asked. "The mails moved to Newk. After the stock market, flying seemed pretty tame, I guess."

A dingy roadside stand was just across from the spot where the big hangar had been. In faded letters over the door you could just read "Pilot's Rest."

"The boys used to snatch a hot dog here," Jim said absently. "What'll you have?"

I was hungry. I'd skipped lunch in my eagerness to arrive.

"Two fried eggs and bacon," I told the waitress. "Coffee."

"Ham and cheese on rye," Jim said.

WE were settling into our meal when a motor roared so close above the stand that I ducked. Through the window, I saw first the shadow of a plane on the ground, and then the plane itself. It hit hard, well out in the field, and went bounding across the field like a crazy duck, and out of sight in a distant hollow. Jim was standing, cursing.

"Who's that?" "My star pupil," said Jim.

"My God," I said. He was across the road before I had gotten through the doorway. I didn't try to catch him, but ambled along, merely trying to keep him in view.

The plane reappeared suddenly, rising out of the dip, and taxied towards us. Jim stopped abruptly. I came up to him. He was shaking and sweating and trying to light a cigarette. His face was paper white. The ship pulled up with a flourish. The pilot leaned over the cockpit cowl, waved a nonchalant hand, and called, "Hello, mort."

In one of those lousy voices the sound engineers try to concoct for the movie heroes. Only this voice was the real thing. It was husky, and it was sweet, and the

combination did something to your eardrums that went in waves all through you. I had expected Jim to raise six kinds of a row. Instead, he swallowed hard and fast and said mildly:

"Come in pretty fast, didn't you?" "I like to come in fast," she said cheerfully.

She had pushed back her goggles, and what I could see of her face was just right to go with her voice; nice grey eyes that looked directly at you. I was speculating on the color of her hair, when I heard Jim say:

"This is Morton Stevens. Dropped in from Oregon. Mort, Miss Nan Harper."

She took off her glove and reached down her hand to me. I liked that, the glove business.

"I know all about you," she said. "You're Jim's better half."

Jim laughed. "Getting out?" She shook her head.

"Just stopped by to say Hello. I'm off to Boston. 'Dizzy' Lowell is getting her man tomorrow. I'm to fly over the church and scatter spare parts and blessings."

"No kidding?" Jim said.

Nan reached over and patted his head gently.

"Don't worry so, darling. I'll be on foot, all tangled up in organdie and sweetness."

"Well," Jim said, "you ought to have good weather."

I looked up at the Autumn sky. It was a washed-out blue with haze far above. A wispy cloud skimmed the field. He was a washed-out blue with haze far above. A wispy cloud skimmed the field. He was a washed-out blue with haze far above. A wispy cloud skimmed the field.

The motor was still idling. Jim had her rev it up while he listened attentively. I thought it sounded fine. I knew Jim was worried and not trying to let the girl know, and I wondered why.

NAN pulled the goggles down over her eyes and opened the throttle a bit. The plane began to bump down the field for a take-off. Jim yelled suddenly, "Where's your chute?" She just waved her hand. There was no chance of catching her—she was off with a roar. We walked back to his office in silence.

There, Jim opened a metal locker and took out a bottle and two glasses. I filled mine with water from the cooler, but Jim drank his straight and put a second down on top of it. I glanced around the office and was surprised to see a complete two-way radio equipment. I said:

"Radio and everything."

"Well," he said, "why not?"

His tone was defensive, with an undercurrent of rage. I'd never known Jim speak that way in all the years I had known him. He was immediately contrite.

"Sorry, Mort. I'm edgy these days."

He sat staring at the glass in his hands. Presently he said in a gloomy voice: "She drove up here one morning about a year ago."

He stopped and I could sense the recollection returning to him, becoming vivid again, important. He started to talk without looking at me. . . .

He had been sitting outside the hangar when she had arrived. Things were bad. No students; no one hiring planes; his bank balance in a nose-dive. "Hello," she had said. "I want to learn to fly."

"You know how I am about women flying," Jim said. "I gave her the whole act. Steady nerves, concentration, one ship, man's game."

She had laughed at him. Sitting there, leaning her elbows on the steering wheel of a big blue Gloria. "Nobody cares if I crash," she had said. "Least of all me."

Jim got up and walked restlessly about the office.

"Her father's dead," he said abruptly,

"Her mother's crazy over dogs and contract. They live in one of those castles over at Bucon. Millionaires' Row. Nan has so much money of her own she can't count it. She and the old dame don't hit it for a damn. She wants to marry Nan off to a worn-out playboy."

"Isn't she of age?" I asked.

The question startled Jim. He sat down and put his chin in his hands. He continued to talk and the words were muffled by his interlaced fingers.

The point was that Nan had become desperate. In her revolt against this one man she had turned thumbs down on all men. It wasn't natural. She was bored and unhappy and didn't care; reckless. So she was trying to give a meaning to life by seeing how close she could shave it. Jim wasn't quite so coherent; but this, I gathered, was what he meant. He said grimly, "That landing. And going up without a chute."

"Why didn't you bawl her out?" I said.

HE shook his head, got up, went to the door and sniffed. I watched him gazing anxiously across the field. When the door opened I could feel a sudden cool dampness in the air.

"Fog," Jim said. "Comes up the valley. It gets here as fast as a flash sometimes. Lies right on the ground."

I could see him calculating where the girl must be by now. He glanced at his watch. His lips moved as though counting the miles of space.

"I've got to keep her confident," he said, picking up my last remark. "If she thinks she can, she'll get away with it, until . . ."

His glance went through and beyond me. "She'll get it," he said, "someday. Sure. . . . And she can fly, Mort, honest. She's got, you know, the feel for it. Only not enough experience to handle the unexpected."

I had been gazing out the window. But in listening to Jim my attention had wandered. I noticed suddenly that the line of trees across the field wasn't there any longer. I got up and put my face close to the pane.

"Your remark about the fog doesn't begin to cover it," I said.

Jim came and stood beside me. There was something more he wanted to say. But he didn't know how.

"Why don't you marry her, kid?" I said. "Then you could hold the controls."

I felt him jump, but he didn't say a word. He picked up the radio earphones and began to turn the dials. When he spoke his voice was casual.

"I'll find out how far this muck stretches. I didn't turn around. I was giving myself a good silent cursing. Here I had violated for the first time the most fundamental rule of friendship. Thou shalt not pry into . . . or offer advice. . . . Or something like that. Jim's voice broke into my thinking. Broke in a mild word. Crashed in better. I came around as though someone had kicked me.

Jim was holding the microphone close to his mouth. His eyes were dilated and had a look in them I never hope to see again. "O.K.," he said. "Where does the gas column stand? Where was it when you headed back? . . . Not bad. . . . Twenty minutes, I'd say. . . . Sure. . . . Now, listen. . . ."

He motioned to me, covering the phone with his hand.

"Tell Bud. Get the Jenny out. Look her over. Full tank. Help him. Then come back here, both of you."

I didn't know what to think. I ran to the

hangar, yelling for Bud. I was so scared my voice kept cracking. What a cool customer that kid was. He never asked a question. We put the dolly under the tail of the cabin job and rolled her out. Bud hopped into the cockpit of the Jenny and shouted: "Can you spin that prop?"

I NODDED and ripped my coat up the back—getting it off. I spun her three times and she fired. The kid nursed her along and I ran back to the office. Jim was still talking softly into the phone.

"If you saw that before the fog shut in you're O.K.," he said. "Now, get this. . . . You circle. Stay above it. . . . I'm coming up. . . . Yes. Sure. . . . Ten minutes. I'll guide you down. . . . Good girl. Ring-around-a-rosy till I get there."

He saw me and snapped, "Where's Bud?" "Warning the Jenny. He'll . . . here he is."

The kid came in wiping the sweat and grease from his face. Jim managed a grin that was almost natural. He kept his hand over the phone and said:

"Bud, I'm going up. You sit here and keep in touch with Miss Harper. She's above the fog and can't get through." A spasm of anger twisted his face. "She has a gas leak. I ought to have checked the line. She hit this stuff, saw the gas running out and beat it back. The fog cut her off."

"And no chute," I said. Jim laughed harshly.

"Sweet, eh?" He turned to the boy. "When I get up there, you've got to help me down. I'll come as low as I can. You check me by the sound of the motor, with the office. If I can get a line on that, maybe I can make it."

"But listen, boss," the kid said, "there's no radio in the Jenny."

"I won't be in the Jenny," Jim said. He got up, shoved Bud into the chair and snapped the headphones on him. He spoke again into the phone: "See you in ten minutes. . . . So long, darling."

He handed the phone to Bud. "Three minutes after I take off, tell her what I'm going to do. Tell her to fly straight and level. She can. Tell her not to look up. I'll swing in under the upper wing."

"From what?" I asked.

"A ladder, dim-wit."

He opened a drawer and pulled out a length of rope ladder. When I saw it, I gasped. I knew every twist in that piece of hemp. It looked just as good as when I'd seen it last, under Jim's arm, as the day we quit the racket. His words came pouring back into my mind: "I'll keep this. Maybe some time I'll want to elope with a beautiful blonde."

What an elopement this was going to be! And with a shock I realized where I stood in the matter. Jim was counting on me flying the Jenny while he went overboard. For a moment my heart kicked around like a crazy rabbit. I hadn't been in a ship for five years. I hadn't flown one in eight. Jim said over his shoulder: "Can you do it, Mort?"

I tried to match his casual manner, and lied: "Sure, kid. I've kept my hand in."

HE tossed me a "clute pack." "Put it on and come along," he said.

When I got outside, he was fastening the ladder to the axle and hauling the slack into the front cockpit.

"When I drop off," he said, "head her west for five minutes. Cut the motor and bail out. It's open country. Good landing. No houses except an occasional farm. We've got to chance that."

"Right," I said. "When we get up, let me have a minute or so to get the feel of her."

He took the Jenny off so steep that my hair stood on end. The fog hid the wing tips. It came back wet and cold on my face. I wiped the goggles clear, but it was like staring into nothing, a kind of silent nothingness that put the fear of God into you.

We went up without a turn. I was thankful the old crate had a modern motor in place of the OXS. The fog seemed endless. I watched the diameter needle pass 1,500 and move on. With one hand I touched the release ring—no longer a ring, I found, but a handle—and tried to remember how I had felt the only time I had ever jumped. I couldn't. My mind was fuzzy, as though the fog had gotten inside my head. I put my hand lightly on the stick and followed it through the motions as it moved in conjunction with the actions of Jim's stick in the front cockpit. I felt heavy and clumsy. I touched the rudder stirrups gently with my toes.

Jim must have felt the pressure. He looked over his shoulder and grinned. And suddenly the awful tension left me. All the years went spinning backward. It was Jim and I again, a couple of kids released from a mad experience, still too full of it to settle down in a humdrum world; still crazy about the rush and roar of wind and motor, the lure of height, space, silence, and the fascination of living dangerously. I forgot that I was an overweight business man, seeking a market for lumber, fretting about contracts, speculating on profits.

We came out of the fog into blinding sunlight. Jim was pointing. I cleared my goggles and followed his finger. A mile or two away a plane banked lazily. In the clarity of that spotless sky I distinctly saw an arm upraised.

The stick was shaking under my hand, Jim's signal to take over. My fingers closed on the worn black rubber grip; my feet slid naturally into the stirrups. I held her steady for a few hundred yards and then banked. We came around without slip or skid. Jim raised his hands and clasped them in a shake of approval. I saw Nan's ship heading toward us. I climbed to be above her and began a wide, almost flat turn. Jim was out on the wing, holding the coiled ladder. As the two planes converged, he began waving. Nan answered and I knew she understood. Jim swung over the leading edge of the wing. The Jenny dipped slightly but I brought her back. I saw Nan's ship well below and ahead. I put the Jenny into a gentle dive.

THE girl was holding her plane as steady as a barn door. I picked up on her easily, but I did not want to overshoot. Jim was out of sight, swinging at the end of the rope ladder, the wind clapping and twisting him. The prop on the other ship would be a huge buzzsaw. . . . I stopped considering everything but the gradual descent. Long-forgotten reactions were returning. My head felt clear; my hands and feet re-

sponded automatically. I knew I must be close. Allowing for the curve of the rope, die to wind pressure. . . . The Jenny leaped under me. I went almost out of control. I pulled off to the right, instinctively banking, looking down. . . . Jim was sliding in under the engine section, his long legs entering the dark oval of the forward cockpit. He lifted his hand without looking up.

The rest was nightmare. I don't remember it clearly, or want to. I went over with my eyes shut, and the ring clamped in my hand. I started to count, became panicky and pulled the release. The chute, opening, jerked me back to some kind of reason. I fell in a vast grey silence. The earth came up, hard, unexpected. In a daze I stumbled and blundered across fields to a road. A farmer's truck picked me up. After an endless ride we reached the flying field, an endless ride we reached the flying field.

The office was empty. I ran through the fog calling for Bud. He appeared, suddenly, white-faced and crying.

"The boss came over," he sobbed. "I said, 'You're over.' He said, 'O.K., kid. I'm coming in.' That was an hour ago."

"Why didn't you shake for help?" "I thought I ought to try and find 'em. I got turned around in the fog. I was on my way back now."

"Call the police," I said. "And a doctor." "I'll call the troopers," he said.

I went on by myself. It was foolish, but I had to. I knew if I ever stopped I'd pass out. I felt sick and bruised and all in. Darkness was making the fog worse. I ran right into the tail of the plane before I could see it. Nan's voice, unbelievably calm, called, "This way."

I found them amid the wreckage. She was sitting up holding Jim's head in her lap. "I can't move," she said. "I think my ankle's broken. He's out, but he's breathing. I've been calling and calling." She recognized me with a start. "You. . . ."

SHE was wonderful. Jim had overshot the field, she said. He had been knocked unconscious, and she was pretty badly shaken. But she managed to drag him free of the smashed fuselage before the pain in her ankle caused her to faint. She came to after a while and began to call for help.

While she talked I worked over Jim. There was a bad bump on his head, but the skull seemed firm. In about ten minutes he opened his eyes. When he saw Nan's face bending above him, he gave a little sigh. I never realized what a sound could convey. Just then we heard shouting. I stood up to shout back.

"Wait a minute," Nan said. She leaned down and kissed Jim. "Now, go ahead and yell," she said.

(Copyright, 1935, by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

## Smoke Stacks Passing From Ocean Liners

OCEAN liners without funnels are a possibility in the future.

Owing to the advent of the motorship and oil-fueled vessels, the number of funnels in newly-constructed liners has declined rapidly in recent years.

Before the war most of the great Atlantic liners had four funnels, notably the Mauretania, Lusitania, Aquitania and the Olympic, while many vessels trading to the Far East followed their example. Now, with the recent withdrawal of the Olympic from service, only three large passenger ships maintain the old tradition—the Cunard White Star Aquitania, the Windsor Castle and Arundel Castle.

### Numbers Declining

At present there are a little over forty three-funnelled liners in commission, but their numbers, also, are declining.

"There is no real reason, except that of looks, why some liners should have a funnel at all nowadays," one London shipping official says. "A small pipe, in many cases, would be sufficient to carry off the fumes. But, although funnelless liners would be possible today, the funnel adds to the appearance of a vessel, and is also useful as a means of identifying the company to which she belongs."

## 200 Phone Talks on One Single Wire

A SINGLE wire cable over which 200 G.P.O. hopes to transmit more than 200 telephone conversations simultaneously is to be laid down between London and Birmingham.

A similar experimental cable over which twelve calls can be sent at the same time is to be laid down between Bristol and Plymouth.

Such a high number of simultaneous calls has never previously been sent over a long distance cable in Britain. At present two conversations on one line is the most that can be sent.

### Continuous Tube

Which we hope this will be accomplished," a G.P.O. official said. "In build the cable is a long continuous tube with a single wire inside. It involves auxiliary apparatus at the ends, and at some intermediate points. It is not the work of any one inventor, but the combination of several methods. Similar experiments are being carried out in America and Germany at the present time. Should our experiments prove successful other cables will be run to Edinburgh and Leeds and other centres."

### Television Relay

THE cables will also, we hope, solve the problem of relaying television programmes from London. The programmes would be sent over from the London television station just as certain wireless broadcasts are now sent, and would be relayed from the receiving centre. The accompanying sound broadcast would be relayed at the same time. By this means it should be possible to link up a central television station with many parts of the country, which would otherwise be beyond its radius."

## A New Substitute for Blood Discovered

A NEW substitute for blood, for use in transfusion operations, has been discovered by chemists in the Ukrainian Institute of Pathology and Labor Hygiene.

The synthetic blood, christened "ukrin-fusim," is said to contain all the salts existing in real blood. It is claimed to be superior to previous preparations of the kind, in

that it can be preserved for long periods of time.

Clinical tests have shown the preparation satisfactory, it is announced, and a special investigating committee of the Commissariat of Health of the Ukraine has ordered the manufacture of a considerable quantity on a commercial scale immediately.

### Synthetic Blood

VARIOUS Soviet institutions have worked for some time on the production of a substitute for human blood. Synthetic blood was produced more than a year ago by Professor Serge Bruhanenko in Moscow.

In an experiment with his celebrated "artificial heart" he emptied a dog's veins of all its blood and filled them with the substitute. The dog lived, but admittedly never regained its former strength.

Synthetic blood, it is explained, does away with the necessity of donors. Though the Soviet has devised processes by which human blood is taken from donors, graded and kept for a month or more, obviating the necessity of finding a suitable donor in emergency cases, the artificial blood will last in good condition for even longer periods, it is declared.

## Three Lives Were Saved From Vicious Sharks by Using Mirror

A FAMILY named Roberts, consisting of a man, his wife and their small child, were rescued from sharks near Brisbane, Australia, by the adroit use of a mirror.

They were sailing in a schooner in the shark-infested Torres Strait, which runs between Queensland and New Guinea, when a violent storm crippled their craft. They began to ship water heavily.

For three days and nights they battled with the pumps, trying to keep the boat afloat. On the fourth night, almost completely exhausted, they found that they had drifted into sight of the beam of a lighthouse.

Roberts saw that there was a chance of being saved. The lighthouse was too far away for their schooner to be seen by the lighthouse keepers, so he rushed to the cabin and tore down the largest mirror he could find.

### Light Is Seen

WITH this he intercepted the beams of the lighthouse and flashed them about in the hope that they would be reflected back to the lighthouse and seen by the keepers. They were seen.

The two keepers, Messrs. Hamilton-Smith and Everett, immediately launched their emergency dinghy. Battling against the heavy seas, and with only the flashing mirror to guide them, they at last succeeded in reaching the stranded boat. They took the exhausted family on board, and what few personal belongings could be placed in the dinghy. They then rowed off.

It took them four hours to fight their way back to the lighthouse against a heavy wind and strong ebb-tide. When morning came there was no longer any sign of the wrecked schooner.

## Mails Under Channel

A MAIL-CARRYING torpedo has been designed by Captain A. E. P. Burton, inventor of the "pocket" torpedo and portable life-saving apparatus, and is to be tested across the English Channel.

It is six feet six inches long, can carry 300 letters, and will cross the Channel in half an hour, says the inventor. A larger one would cross the Atlantic in forty-eight hours.

The torpedo's course is controlled by a "pilot" clock. By pre-selection it can be made to travel deep enough to be in calm water during a storm and rise at the appropriate moment.

It costs £4.



# Legends of the Salish

By B. M. Cryer

"In the far-away days," the Indians tell us, "there were no seasons, no changes in the weather, the year round it was Summer, with birds singing, flowers blooming, and sunshine all the day long."

One morning, Saem-Shal-Thot, the Sun, the Maker of All, shone down upon a high hilltop, and there he made two women.

These two poor things, although fully grown, were in many ways as helpless and ignorant as new-born babes. They had no shelter, no coverings for their bodies, and nothing to eat nor drink.

For several days they wandered about in the woods, eating the few berries they found, but each day growing weaker and weaker until it seemed that they must surely die.

One day, as they sat huddled together, shivering and faint from cold and hunger, there came the flash of blue wings from a tree nearby, and Tcherah the Blue Jay flew down beside them.

"Come, women!" she called, "come, follow me, and I will show you how to find good food that you may grow strong, and I will take you to streams where you may drink. You know," she told them, "I was once a woman like you and so I know these things!"

Tcherah fluttered ahead of the sisters and led them down the mountainside until they came to a beach. The water was far out, and Tcherah showed the women how to take sticks and dig in the sand for clams, then she led them to a clearing in the forest where tall ferns grew, and she told them to dig the roots of these ferns and, after cleaning them, to eat them. Later, she showed them how, by pulling the bark from the cedar trees, they could make a warm shelter for the night, and by beating the inner bark, and cloaks could be made for them to wear. So the two sisters made their home beside this beach and for many months lived quite happily.

One day, as the two were sitting under the trees, one said:

"Do you see the pitch running down that tree? It looks just like a man!"

Her sister laughed at her. "What foolish nonsense you talk!" she said. "You have never seen a man, and you know that is only a great lump of pitch!"

## Picture of a Man

That evening, when the Sun had gone to his rest, and the air had grown cool, the sisters heard a sound behind them and, turning, they saw that the great mass of pitch was sliding down the tree trunk.

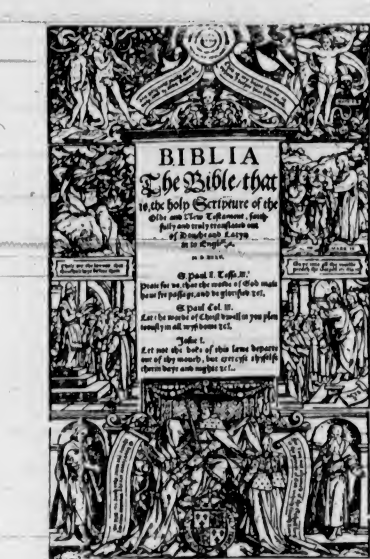
Slowly, slowly it moved, and as it moved it formed the figure of a man. At last the pitch man reached the ground, he looked at the sisters as they sat clinging together in their fear, and he smiled at them. As he smiled, all fear left them, and they smiled back at him.

"Ah, but I am glad to see you!" he said. "For many, many years I have lived here all alone, but now you have come to be my wives and I am happy!" His name, he told them, was Qual-I-Oche, the pitch man.

"Ah!" he laughed, "I need never go back to that tree again! I will make a house here in this shady spot where we can all live together."

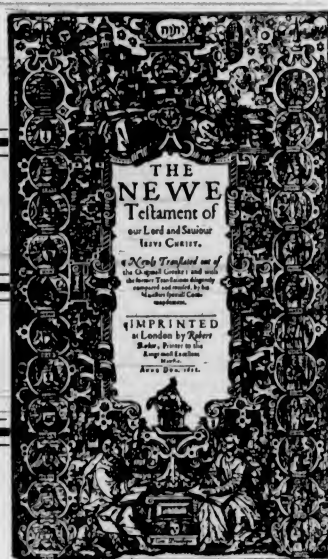
So they made a big house of cedar bark, and there all three lived and in time each of Qual-I-Oche's wives bore him a son. Then their happiness was complete.

Each morning before Saem-Shal-Thot was awake, Qual-I-Oche would get up, take his



ENGLISH BIBLE IS FOUR HUNDRED YEARS OLD

On October 4, four hundred years ago, the first English Bible was printed by Miles Coverdale, a young scholar and preacher. Thus the whole English-speaking world this week celebrates the 400th anniversary of the occasion. It is almost impossible to estimate how many millions of Bibles have been printed since that date. Coverdale's Bible was not authorized by the church—indeed, it was met with charges of profanation that anyone should print the Scriptures in English. As a matter of fact, it was not even printed in England. In 1539 Coverdale printed a "second edition," which was a great improvement on the first. Above is reproduced at left, the title page of the Coverdale Bible. Right, title page of the first King James edition (1611).



fishing lines and hooks, and off he would go in his canoe to catch cod and halibut. Before starting out, he always told his wives the same thing.

"Whatever you do, remember to call me back before Saem-Shal-Thot the Sun has waked up!" and the women always did as he told them.

When they saw the first faint light showing from behind the mountain, they knew that it was time for Qual-I-Oche to start for home; then, up to the top of the tallest tree one would climb and from there would call him back.

When he returned, the women would take the fish and spit and clean it, then spread it out on the rocks for the Sun to warm and dry.

All day Qual-I-Oche would rest in the shade of the tall pine trees or he in a sheltered stream until the evening, when he would join his family, for he dare not go where the Sun was shining, for being made of pitch, he would melt.

## The Man Comes

ONE day, as the sisters were searching for fern roots, far back in the woods, they found a strange man wandering about; he had lost his way and was ill and weak for want of food. They took him home with them and cared for him until he grew strong, but he could not remember what country he had come from, and asked Qual-I-Oche to let him stay with them.

Now, this man, whose name was Swak-Wan, was a great hunter and, having made

himself a canoe, he set off every morning with his bow and arrows to shoot duck, and when he returned at night the canoe was always full of birds, so that Qual-I-Oche and his family had more than enough food.

So for several years they lived in comfort, and then a terrible thing happened!

One morning, Qual-I-Oche went off fishing as usual, but for the first time in all those years, his wives did not wake until the Sun was shining hot in the sky.

How they hurried to climb the tree and call their husband home! But no matter where they looked, not a sign of Qual-I-Oche could they see, and no answer came as together they sent their call across the water!

"Swak-Wan!" they called to the hunter, "go quickly and find Qual-I-Oche; he has not come home and there is no sign of his canoe!"

## Melted in the Sun

SWAK-WAN hurried away and after paddling for many miles he at last found Qual-I-Oche's canoe rocking idly in the sunshine, but it was empty! No Qual-I-Oche to be seen, nothing but a mass of brown pitch mixed with the fish and fishing lines in the bottom of the canoe! Poor Qual-I-Oche being made of pitch, he had melted in the warm sunshine!

When the hunter had told Qual-I-Oche's wives the sad news, they were greatly troubled as to how they could explain their father's death to the sons, for they did not want the boys to know that their father was only a pitch man. They told Swak-

Wan he must never tell the boys what had happened, "for," they said, "our sons must never feel ashamed of their father!"

When the boys found that Qual-I-Oche did not come home, they questioned their mothers: "Where is our father?"

"Ah!" answered the mothers, "Qual-I-Oche has gone away!" and not another word would they say.

Then the boys went to Swak-Wan and asked him, "Where has our father gone?" and they gave him no rest, but followed him about questioning him. At last they grew angry.

"What are you and our mothers hiding from us?" they cried, and, taking their bows and arrows, they aimed at Swak-Wan, saying, "Tell us what has become of our father or we will kill you!"

"Wait!" said the hunter, "I will tell you everything!" and he told the boys how their father had gone fishing, and the Sun had melted him. "For you see," he said, "your father was only made of pitch!"

But those boys were angry! "If Saem-Shal-Thot killed our father," they shouted, "we will kill Saem-Shal-Thot!" We will climb up to the sky and kill him!"

## Ladder of Arrows

THEY took their bows and arrows and, aiming up at the sky, they shot. Arrow after arrow flew through the air, and as they went, they joined one to another until they formed a ladder reaching from the ground right up to the sky!

Now the boys said to the hunter, "Go to our mothers, Swak-Wan, and tell them that we have gone to the sky and kill him!"

that they got on the ladder and climbed higher and higher until they were lost to sight.

For a long time Swak-Wan was afraid to return to the house, for he knew that the women would ask after their boys, but when night came he had to go back, and at once he was forced to tell them, "Your boys made me tell them what had befallen their father, and they have climbed up to the sky on a ladder of arrows, for they say they will kill the Sun."

Then those women grew very angry, they caught hold of Swak-Wan and, carrying him down to the water, they threw him out as far as they could. "Go!" they called, "go away from here, and turn into a bird that will make such a toothy noise that all people will laugh at you. You may never be a man again."

There was a loud shrieking noise and out on the water where they had thrown Swak-Wan, there swam about a beautiful bird. He was very large, with black and white wings, and a soft white breast, and that bird was the first of all the loons! Away he swam, but every morning before the Sun came out he could be heard far out on the water calling, calling to the boys to come back to their mothers; and that is why, even to this day, we hear the loons calling in their unhappy voices.

## Up Into the Sky

NOW the boys climbed and climbed until they were right up in the sky, and there they saw so many different people! Tall ones, short ones, fat and thin, people with one eye and people without any eyes at all.

After they had walked for some distance they saw two old women sitting outside the door of their house.

"Come into our house and rest," said the women, "and tell us where you are from and why you are up here."

"We have come up from the earth!" the boys told them, "and we are going to kill the Sun, for he has melted our father, who was made of pitch!"

"That is nonsense," answered the old women, "you cannot kill the Sun, for he will burn you if you go too near him, and anyway, before you can see the Sun you have to pass Kelt the Moon, and we know that he will try to kill you! Stay a little while and we will give you something to eat, and try to think of some way in which we may help you."

The boys thanked the women, for they were tired and glad of a rest. Now, those two old women made a fire and in it they threw four stones; these stones were perfectly flat, and on them the women put four wild carrots and four wild onions. The fire burned brighter and hotter and the onions and carrots grew into a high pile, all cooking in the flames.

"If you are hungry," said the women, and the boys picked the vegetables from the fire and ate as many as they could, but still the pile was as high as ever!

At last the boys said that they must go on their way, so the old women got two bags; very small bags they were. "We will fill these bags with food for you to take with you," they told the boys, and they began to pack the carrots and onions into the bags.

The boys could scarcely believe their eyes when they saw the great piles of onions and carrots disappearing into those two bags, but, before long not one was left, all were

in the bags, and yet the bags were as small as ever!

Now the old women gave the boys a bag of dust and six flat stones.

"This dust," said one woman, "is scraped from the inner bark of the cedar, and it will cool any fire, no matter how hot it may be, if you sprinkle it on the flames."

"These flat stones," said the other woman, "are to be used, one for each hand, one for each foot, and two to sit on, so that nothing can hurt you!"

The boys hung the bags of vegetables and the bag of dust around their necks and on they went to find the Sun.

## The House of Kelt

THEY had not walked far when they saw the House of Kelt the Moon in front of them, and looking out of the window were Kelt's two daughters.

"Come in," they called to the boys, "come in and talk to us for a little while!"

So the boys went into Kelt's house, but, when the Moon saw them, he wanted to kill them, and pretending to be friendly he gave them some work to do.

First, Kelt gave them a broken seat to mend; this seat was covered with sharp points that stabbed at the boys, but remembering what the old women had told them, they got out their flat stones and, fastening them on their hands and feet, soon got the seat mended.

Kelt then asked them to cook him a meal, and he took them into a room which was so hot that the walls were burning! The boys quickly threw a little of the cedar dust on the fire and at once grew cooler, then again fastening on the stones that their feet might not be burnt, they went in and cooked the Moon's food.

Whilst the Moon was eating his meal, the boys told the girls that they must go on, for they must kill the Sun.

"Ah," cried the girls, "do not try and go into the Sun's house, it is hotter than any fire. Wait until he comes out, then try to kill him!"

## The Sun Comes Out

AS the boys walked on they felt the air growing hotter and hotter and then, far in the distance, they saw the Sun coming towards them.

With shouts of anger they ran at him, and as they ran they threw the dust at him and drove him back into his house.

For several days they stayed there, and each time the Sun tried to come out they drove him back, but his heat was so great they could not get near enough to kill him, and at last they gave up and started for their home once more.

They walked until they came to the place where they had climbed up; here they shot their arrows through the air, making a ladder to the earth, and down this they climbed. Every day the mothers had watched for their boys, hoping that they might some time return to them, and at last they saw the ladder of arrows coming from the sky, and, far up, the boys climbing down!

Ah, such a welcome the mothers gave their sons, and far into the night they sat talking of the curious things the boys had seen.

"We thought you knew that no one can kill Saem-Shal-Thot!" said the mothers. "But you have made a change, for you have driven him back into his house, and when he stays in there it is cool, and so from this time things will be different; sometimes it will be hot and then the Sun will go in and it will be cold." And so it has been to this day.

# Moon of the Great Wind

(Continued From Page 1)

Finally he spoke. Paul, who had learned the tribal language, listened closely.

"The white man should be quiet."

"Matonoh-bee, why do you want to kill me?" Paul's voice was low, tense.

"You were the light of the Indian maid's eyes. She turns her face to the wall. So I shall cut your heart from your breast and carry it back to Neenah."

Paul's lips compressed grimly.

"You have the advantage of me, Matonoh-bee. You are armed. But will you fight on your grudge with me as did—?" He motioned to the man on the floor.

"Matonoh-bee is no longer young. We have had talk enough." His voice changed, a sinister quality lay in its tone.

## Dying Man Doesn't Lie

PAUL glanced at the sheet of paper lying on the long table. "Matonoh-bee," he said quietly, "lower that gun a minute. I have something to say. A dying man does not lie."

"The white man is all lies."

"No, Matonoh-bee. A friend came to me from my other life. He spoke many things, I listened. I thought I would return. I was wrong. When I awakened and found Neenah gone, I was relieved. I thought it best. All day I sat in my lodge, for the blizzard came, and no man lives outside these—"

"All day I thought. With my eyes on the burning log, I thought many things. What my friend said to me passed as the wind passes. I wrote on this paper a message to Neenah. At dawn I intended to go for her, but not knowing whether she had gone to the village or the mission, I wrote this."

He walked to the table and picked up the sheet.

"If she returned here while I was away, she would read it and wait for me. You cannot read English, Matonoh-bee. Shall I tell you what it says?"

A cunning look came in the Indian's eyes. "The white chief speaks false!" he said.

Slowly the Indian raised his revolver. Grimly Paul folded his arms. He knew a sudden rush forward would avail him nothing. The Indian was an expert marksman.

He lifted his head and gazed coldly in Matonoh-bee's baleful eyes.

As the loud report reverberated in the room he saw through the drifting smoke the gun arm of the Indian fall limp; the automatic clattered to the floor. In dull amazement he knew he had not been struck.

Stupidly, incredulously, Matonoh-bee looked down at his limp arm. Paul sprang forward, picked up the fallen revolver. His eyes looked past the Indian into the dark kitchen, but the shot had not come from

that direction, for the man had stood with his back to the door.

He wheeled swiftly. The door to his right was opened a mere crack, but enough to admit the barrel of a rifle. As Paul stared at it, fascinated, the Indian drew his knife.

As he sprang at Paul the door swung open. Neenah stood there. Her rifle was aimed at her father's breast.

The two men fell back.

The silence was broken as the river ice split with the boom of cannon.

With one foot the girl kicked the door shut behind her.

Silently the Indian sheathed his knife.

"Neenah!" cried Paul. She lowered her rifle to the door and stood leaning on it.

"Why must he die, oh, my father?" Her eyes gazed gravely at the silent man.

"Neenah, you knew nothing of this?" Paul cried.

"Still the girl avoided his gaze.

"I have eaten at your table. Could you think I—"

She paused and eyed Paul. Paul sprang to her, caught her in his arms, carried her to a chair. The girl was shaking from head to foot. Then, controlling herself, her eyes were wrong and fell on the motionless Indian on the floor.

"Take him back to the village on your sled," she commanded sharply. "Where is Mat-wah?"

"With the dogs. He is guarding them."

She laid her head back against the bearskin rug, a tired sigh fluttered at her lips.

Paul drew a low stool beside the deep chair.

"Neenah," he said, speaking still in her own tongue, for he wanted her father to understand his words, "a great wind blew from the west. It blew to me thoughts. As the great wind blows over the forest, bending, breaking the trees, so was I bent under its fury, but not broken. Not broken. Neenah, he repeated.

He watched her shrink back.

Paul sat silent. He knew her nature, he knew her pride. She thought that he spoke as he did only because she had saved him from Matonoh-bee. How could he convince her?

With impassive face the Indian chief, who had been listening intently, picked up the sheet of paper that had fallen to the floor. He held it in his injured hand.

"Neenah," he said in his deep voice.

She opened her eyes, gazed at her father.

"Many words. The white man had it on his table before I came here. Read."

Wonderingly she grasped the sheet and read aloud:

"Neenah, I go for you. First to the

mission house, if you are not there, then I go to your village. All our lives shall we live here. I do not go away. Forgive me, for I love you."

Her soft voice trembled, faltered over the last words of the message. She raised her eyes to Paul and gazed at him searchingly.

Then she rose, took off her fur coat, removed her hood of bearskins and turned toward him.

As Paul's arms went around her, her head fell on his shoulder like that of a tired child.

## Wins a Strange Bet

JAN Noll, of Prague, bet a friend that he would find out the name and address of a trial stranger in three minutes—without asking him, or speaking to him at all—and won.

His friend picked out a stranger from a crowd in Prague's main boulevard. Noll went up to the stranger and danced in front of him, pulling faces. After a minute of this, the stranger lost his temper, and struck out. Before another minute passed, a policeman was on the scene.

Within the time limit of his bet, Noll heard the stranger give his name and address to the policeman.

## Warm Arctic Current

A LARGE area of open water through which a warm current flows, towards the East, has been discovered by the Soviet icebreaker Sadko, in the centre of the unexplored Arctic "White Spot."

The discovery apparently bears out the theory that the Gulf Stream flows past the northern tip of Franz Josef Land, and continues northeastward into high Arctic latitudes.

A link has now been added to the open water passage in the Arctic between the Atlantic and Pacific. This has been sought by explorers for several hundreds of years.

## Latest Joke on Hitler

THERE is one of the latest jokes making the rounds in Germany.

Hitler decided to change the style of his hair, and asked his barber's advice.

"Try a Hindenburg haircut," advised the barber.

"My hair is of different texture," replied Hitler. "It wouldn't stand up in that 'hair-brush' style."

"That's easy," said the barber. "Just decree four weeks' freedom of the press. Then your hair will stand up all right."

## Moving Ancient Castle Stone by Stone

THE removal of an ancient castle, stone by stone, from an island to the mainland, has just begun at the head of Loch Doon, Scotland.

Loch Doon Castle, a thirteenth century ruin, is being moved in a few months in its present site, because of the raising of the water level some seventy feet for the Galloway water power scheme. The castle is listed among the ancient monuments, and the work is being done by the Office of Works. Each stone as numbered, and the numbers are also marked on photographs of the ruin.

Two lifeboats and a motorboat are being used to transport the stones, the main entrance gateway and a postern gateway across the 300 yards of water to the new site near the shore.

The castle belongs to the Marquess of Ailsa.

## Italy Set on Egypt

OLD and propaganda are being smuggled into Egypt from Italy in an insidious campaign to make trouble for British overlords.

Through subterranean channels a subtle poison is being poured into the minds of the Egyptian masses. It is reported, with the object of persuading the Egyptians that now is the time, with Britain embarrassed by foreign developments, to rid themselves of the last remnants of British control.

The British Government is not at present taking official cognizance of the campaign, it is stated, because it has little fear that the Wald and other discredited and extremist elements in Egypt will cause real trouble.

## Billion Stamps Issued

OVER one billion special Jubilee stamps were issued this year by the British Postoffice.

The production of stamps is one of its most important duties. Each year it buys 250 tons of what is called "security" paper for stamps and 200 tons for postal orders.

Every day of the year 24,000,000 stamps and 1,000,000 postal orders are issued to the postoffice.

THERE is work for everyone who wants it in South Africa. This is the cheerful announcement which has been issued by the South African Trade Commissioner in London.

The commissioner said the rate of advancing prosperity in South Africa has slowed down slightly during the past two months, and although progress will be slower it will nevertheless persist for some years.

## « Opossum Survives »

By THOMAS R. HENRY

(Copyright, 1935, by the North American Newspaper Alliance, Inc.)

THE opossum, sole survivor in the New World of a primitive and very ancient family, represents an overlooked principle in evolution—survival by endurance.

How this clumsy, persecuted animal has endured through millions of generations in the midst of savage and hungry foes is shown in a report just made to the American Society of Mammalogists at Washington by Dr. J. D. Black, of the University of Kansas.

Dr. Black recently examined closely the skeletons of ninety-five opossums in the university museum—all killed in the immediate vicinity. Thirty-nine of them gave evidence of broken bones that had completely healed.

One specimen had suffered, and recovered from, breaks of both scapulae, eleven ribs, two broken in three places, and a badly injured spine. Still another gave evidence of having suffered at the same time fractures of the jaw, the scapulae, and nine ribs. Many others showed evidence of ribs and scapulae broken in several places.

The ability to survive such severe injuries—they would be fatal in any other animal either in themselves or because the crippled condition resulting from them would make a creature an easy prey to its enemies—illustrates the importance of the opossum's practice of "playing dead."

## A Stage in Evolution

THE opossum represents an important stage in the evolution of animals—that of the marsupials, or pouch bearers. They presumably were quite widely distributed over the earth at one time, before the emergence of the placental type of mammals to which the human race belongs, together with almost all other known warm-blooded animals. They may be the ancestors of the placental type, or they may represent a different line of development from the ancestral reptiles. In any event, they are considerably nearer the type of those ancient egg-laying reptiles. They are just a step beyond the egg-laying stage.

When the placental arose, the marsupials quickly disappeared from most of the earth. They were not so well adapted for survival in conflict with the more advanced, efficient type of animal. Only in Australia did they find a haven. With a single exception they were the only mammals there when the continent first was discovered by white men.

This has led to the speculation that Australia was cut off from the rest of the world before the placental races were evolved, or before they had attained such efficiency in the ways of life as to enable them to survive. There the marsupials, without competition, were able





# A Page For CHILDREN



## The Butterfly and the Ants

ALL children love butterflies. Summer would not be Summer unless the lovely creatures flitted about among the flowers in field or garden, now and again flying as high as the trees.

Most little people, on the other hand, hate and fear ants. Yet some of these lovely butterflies have in the ants very good friends.

A writer in the August issue of Chambers' Journal tells a wonderful story about a kind of butterfly and its ant friends.

This butterfly, a very lovely thing, is blue. There are many species of little blue butterflies, but the one about which the true story is told is large, and lives in the sunny south of England.

### Life of a Butterfly

IN this wonderful world of ours, few things are more marvelous than a butterfly's life. First it is a tiny egg, so small that it can hardly be seen without a magnifying glass.

From the egg comes a grub or caterpillar. It is very hungry, and begins to eat as soon as it is hatched. Its food is usually some green leaf. The grub's food is the wild thyme's leaves. Then the grub begins to grow and is soon too big for its clothes. Its skin bursts and is thrown away. After resting a while, Baby Blue gets a larger dress. It is more hungry than ever. It moves from plant to plant, taking the juiciest leaves. Three times the old dress is thrown away. All this has been going on for a long time by people who study butterflies. Then all at once the baby, or larva, disappears.

### A Mystery

IT might have been thought every baby had been destroyed by birds or other enemies if Blues had not come out as usual to feed on the honey of the wild thyme the next Summer. In England and other countries of Europe, men began to try to find

out what became of young Blue when it had grown big and left off feeding on the leaves of thyme. Some of them took the larvae home after they had thrown away their third dress and tried to feed them, but the poor things pined away and died.

A German naturalist discovered that the ants seemed to like a juice that came from the Blues who had reached the third moult. English investigators fifty years after proved that ants and larvae were friendly, but could not imagine where the caterpillars spent the weeks and months after the third moult till the lovely blue butterfly rose in the air in early Summer.

### The Discovery

TWENTY years ago two friends, Mr. Frohawk and Dr. Chapman, went for a walk. The doctor pulled up some plants growing on an ant's nest. In the opening he found a large larva of the Blue butterfly. This, then, was where it went when it left its old home. It had been giving juice, or milk, from its body to the ants and they had been feeding their welcome visitor with the larvae (very tiny things) of young ants. When the Blue had grown to three times its size, it went to sleep for the Winter.

"In the Spring," writes the author, Mr. D. H. Low, "it wakes up after the Winter sleep, and begins once more to feed on the ant larvae, and continues to do so until early in June, when it reaches its full growth, without again moulting. It then changes into a chrysalis state, in which it remains for three weeks. In emerging as a butterfly it makes its way unerringly along the ants' passages to the outer world of sunlight, where it immediately ascends some plant stem or other suitable object until its wings expand and harden and it is ready to float away among the flowers."

In all your books of fairy tales, is there anything more wonderful than this story of friendship between butterflies and ants?

## Puck's Picnic

IT was quite early in the morning; the cobwebs were stretched like the finest spun silk over the grass, and the dewdrops sparkled like diamonds. This was a great day, for it was Ella's birthday, when she and her friends were to go to their favorite cove and picnic beneath the oak tree by the riverbank.

Running down the garden to gather raspberries for the treat, she saw the strangest sight. There, beneath a gooseberry bush, on a great toadstool, was the queerest and tiniest man she had ever seen. He was only about two feet high, with a wizened face and twinkling eyes, and a bit of a smile stuck jauntily in his yellow coat.

"Hi!" said he. "I'm Puck, king of the fairies. You're a good girl. Take these three cards." And he drew from a queer pocket three tiny cards. "Put them in your pocket," said he. "Touch one any time today, while you wish the card will vanish, and your wish will come true."

Ella was so dazed that she took the cards, put them in her pocket, and forgot all about them.

During the morning they prepared lots of things for the picnic, and directly after lunch the little party set off.

But it was very hot, and they were beginning to feel rather tired, when suddenly a motor came whirling past.

"Oh," thought Ella, I do wish we could have a motor car!

Just then she felt in her pocket for her handkerchief, and touched one of the three cards.

Directly after a beautiful car came along the road and stopped beside them. Ella wasn't a bit surprised, for of course she remembered Puck.

"Jump in!" she cried, and all the children got in gleefully. They had a splendid day in the woods, and enjoyed their picnic lunch, but when tea-time came Ella began to feel hungry again. Just then she put her hand in her pocket and felt two cards. "I wonder," said she softly. Then she wished for a beautiful tea, with all kinds of cakes and chocolates.

A few minutes later a wagonette came along the green road that ran through the cove. Out of it came all kinds of delicious cakes and tarts, honey and jam and cream, and the loveliest biscuits! There was tea and coffee in silver urns, with beautiful china cups, and such variety of chocolates as Ella and the children had never seen. What a feast they had! The things were delicious, but at last everyone was satisfied, the things were cleared away, and the wagonette moved off. But, instead of warning to play more games, the children felt heavy and tired; they had eaten more of the rich things than was good for them.

"I wish," said Lily, who was Ella's great friend, "we had not eaten such a big tea. I feel quite ill."

"Nasty thing," thought Ella angrily, "to be so disagreeable after all the pleasure I've given them!" And she wished for the moment Lily might be really ill. Her hand happened to be in her pocket as she thought came into her mind. She was alarmed when, a moment later, Lily said, "Oh, I feel very, very, very ill!" And she looked so bad that Ella instantly knew what had happened. There was no card left!

She was so ashamed and grieved, and wished with all her heart she had never had the cards. And then all at once, to her amazement, she heard a little voice whisper in her ear, "Many happy returns of the day, Ella dear!" And, waking up, she found her brother Dick beside her.

A minute later, the sweetest little clock she had ever seen chimed six, and the alarm went off, striking the bell a succession of tiny blows.

Ella lay entranced. And then, before the slush had ceased tinkling, Mother came in. "We knew you wished for a little alarm clock," she said, "so your father and I have bought you this. When you are dressed

you can help to prepare the things for the picnic."

Ella clung to her mother and kissed her again and again. Her dream had seemed so real—she rejoiced it was only a dream. But her mother did not know till long after why her cheek was wet when she left Ella's loving embrace.

## A Great Industry

FORMERLY the best lenses were made on the Continent of Europe, in Germany, Holland and elsewhere. Good lenses are needed not only for spectacles, telescopes and microscopes, but for moving pictures. Nowadays most of the lenses used in the moving picture industry come from the inland city of Leicester in England. Leicestershire has always been a splendid agricultural county, and Leicester noted for its woollen manufactures, as well as many others. The workmen there have found a new and very profitable field for their talents. There is a great deal that is interesting in the history of Leicester and the county of which it is the capital.

## How to Be Happy

If I want to be happy  
And quick on my toes,  
I must bite my food slowly  
And breathe through my nose.

I must press back my shoulders  
And hold up my head,  
And not close my window  
When going to bed.

I must soap my bath flannel  
And scrub all I know;  
I must then take a towel  
And rub till I glow.

I must never be idle  
And loiter in my chair;  
Or shout like a demon  
And act like a bear.

I must play and not fidget,  
Read books and not flop;  
Begin all with a purpose  
And know when to stop.

I must love what is noble  
And do what is kind;  
I must strengthen my body  
And tidy my mind.

Yes, if I would be healthy  
And free from all cares,  
I must do all I've told you  
And mean all my prayers.

—Harold Begbie.

## Bees at Sea

The lantern on a buoy in the Kyles of Bute, Firth of Clyde, was seen to be out. A lighthouse engineer was sent to discover the reason.

He found that a swarm of bees had settled on the lamp and that some of them, in trying to wriggle their way inside, had stopped up the air vents, and so had put out the light. This must be the first time that a light buoy has been put out of action by bees.

## Yes and No

Yes, I answered you last night;  
No, this morning, sir, I say,  
Colors seen by candle-light  
Will not look the same by day.

—Mrs. Browning.

## Our Wishes

Our wishes are presentiments of the capabilities within us, harbingers of what we shall be able to perform. Whatever we can and would accomplish presents itself to our imagination as outside ourselves and pertaining to the future.—Goethe.

## Baby Tabitha Slumbers Deeply in the Hay



Please, Tim, don't touch her little nose. Just gently creep away. Don't waken Baby Tabitha, who slumbers in the hay.

She's dreaming such a lovely dream of funny, jumbled things. Of sunny fields of colored wool and cats with golden wings.

She thinks she's riding round upon a rainbow-coated sheep. D'you see the happy little way she's smiling in her sleep?

—Photo by Harry W. Preece.

## An English Flood

ONE day in September there was a very high tide on the coast of the North Sea. The tidal wave came far up the River Trent and many people living near it were forced to flee for their lives. The Children's Newspaper publishes a story about it which children will like to read. The Editor says the story is true:

### The Noah Family

RAIN had been falling heavily for days when the great adventure came to the little wooden house in a meadow.

At seven in the morning all was well. The water was a little higher than yesterday, but still within its bounds. Half an hour later the dyke behind the house was filling rapidly and, realising that anything might happen, the man of the house donned his rubber boots and set off to the town a mile away to buy provisions.

He found the town under water with a canal bursting its banks. Abandoning his rubber boots and buying a pair of Wellingtons, Mr. Noah set out to return to his Ark, but so much had the water risen since he left it that he threw the boots over his shoulder and pushed his way barelegged through the icy flood.

It was a sorry two hours in the wooden house while he was away. With the slow rising of the water came the weird feeling of isolation and helplessness and the fear that the pile on which the house stands would give way and carry the house floating who knew where? It happened that for eight winters a boat had lain under the house and been heated, and only four days before the flood it had gone away to be made good for Summer boating. When Mr. Noah arrived back at the Ark and wood were piled up as if for a siege, dogs had waded from their kennels on to the verandah, and carpets and bedding were heaped on the tables. It was the thought that the water might rise to the floor that sent Mr. Noah wading off again for nearly a mile to find a farmer's cart that could fetch them away.

### A Happy Ending

HE found the farmer, and, like all good stories, this one ended happily. Mr. and Mrs. Noah were carried away, the two great dogs swimming behind them, and three days later they waded through the subsiding waters to find that the little house had weathered the storm.

All was indeed almost better than could be expected, for even the robin was sitting serenely on her nest. She had made the nest in a pig-bag under the house, and there she sat, the only sign of life amid the waters as they left the little place. The last thing the lady of the house did was to wade out and put back a loaf of bread by Robin's nest, praying that the flood would not rise to overwhelm it all. It did not, for all the eggs were duly hatched above the flood.

Not quite so happy is the ending of the goldfish story, though that too might have been worse. Eight fine fellows set out from their pond to see the world, and where six of them went will never be known. Mr. Noah saw the seventh as he was wading from his refuge one day to see how things were faring in the meadow; if you stoop in the shallows, but before he could capture it in a bucket it was seen no more. A boy found the biggest of them swimming by the railway half a mile away, and put it in a jar. One of the railwaymen reporting its existence, it was easy to change a florin for a goldfish with the boy, and today King Goldfish is back in his pond proudly swimming among a dozen companions; if you stoop and listen you will hear him tell them of the

great world far away and of the days before the Flood.

Even the rat had come through the great adventure fairly well—wonderfully well, perhaps we ought to say, for there was an extraordinary sight in the hedge behind the wooden house. There, cunningly fashioned with newspapers, was a nest with a litter of new-born rats. The mother must have been driven by the water from her nest, and must have swum to the wastepaper basket under the house to find the only material with which she could make another home. The basket was full of papers, the top ones well above the water, and with them Mrs. Rat made a nest in the hedge, and in it was bringing up her young.

So ends the story of the Great Flood, and long will it be remembered in the little wooden house which was looking out for the tidal wave last week end.

## The Earl of Macduff

MANY of the older people of Victoria will remember assembling on the old high school grounds to see Prince Arthur of Connaught on his way home from Japan. He had been sent there on a mission by the Government.

The young man did not make a speech, but talked freely to the gentlemen who had come to meet him.

How many years have gone by is shown by the news that Prince Arthur's son has come of age, and that the people of Scotland have celebrated the event by making the young man many handsome presents.

Some of you, perhaps, will wonder how the Earl of Macduff came by that ancient name.

That would be a long story. But we should all know that King Edward's daughter, King George's sister, married a Scottish lord, the Duke of Fife. Prince Arthur fell in love with his cousin. They were married, and it is their son who bears the ancient name, one of the many titles of his mother's father.

Prince Arthur served Great Britain as Governor-General of South Africa. His father, as you all know, was one of the Governor-Generals of Canada. He is still living, the last of Queen Victoria's sons.

If one may judge by his picture, the young Macduff is a little shy, as he receives the presents and listens to the kind speeches of the leaders of the tenants of his estates.

## The Giant Clock

ARMEN flying a mile above the New Raud Airport in South Africa will soon be able to read the time on a clock to be placed face upward there. It has been made at Leicester and is to be set on concrete foundations.

The dial is thirty feet across, seven feet wider than the face of Big Ben, the minute hand being seventeen feet long and the hour hand over fourteen feet. The clock will be driven by electricity and is the biggest electrically-controlled timepiece yet made. It is said that from a height of 3,000 feet it will be as clear as a wristwatch.—Children's Newspaper.

## A Memory

There is the lion-headed Sir James Simpson, the man sitting in his armchair by the fireside in his house at Green Street. I can hear his words to me: "You'll always remember, my dear, that you're sat on the knee of the inventor of chloroform."—Flora Masson.

## Thoughts on Trees

HERE is a story written by a boy for The Weekly Scotsman. Can any reader do as well?

Two boys came clattering down the avenue, pushing a third pale-faced companion in a chair.

"What a lot of wood there must be here!" said John, the practical one. "I bet that oak will take some hewing down."

"I can tell how old this twig is," remarked a dark, clever-looking lad, who had secret hopes of one day being a botanist.

But Charlie, the lame boy, said nothing, though his thoughts were many. They would not understand and might laugh if he tried to explain.

There was that old twisty, gnarly, knotty tree—if you ran your eyes along a branch, you never knew which way it would turn next—a regular puzzle palace. You might see one peeping round a corner at any time—you could not tell.

Next came a tall, graceful one—there were no turns in it. The trunk was divided into two forks a little way up, then more branches, ending in tiny, feathery twigs. Where could the fairies find a better home? What revels they might hold dancing on moonbeams 'neath starry skies!

Who dwelt in this funny tree? Charlie wondered. There were no small twigs in this, only twisted, knobby branches inked black against the white sky. He thought for a moment. Of course, goblins. Big, fat, ugly goblins.

They were nearing the end of their walk now, though the two on foot little thought they had been passing through fairyland.

Charlie noticed a large, grey, smooth-barked tree, whose long, straight branches slanted upwards. It reminded him strangely of the village schoolmistress, who was a tall, thin lady, with sunken cheeks and a high-phoned voice.

Here he was brought back to earth with a start, having no pleasing recollection of the last time he had forgotten to do his homework.—Felix (Bewickshire).

## The Heather on the Hills

There's a flower that blooms in summer  
In like Scottish heather;  
A memory fading never,  
And dearer than the rest,  
For though there may be grander flowers,  
Somehow they're not the same.  
At the bonnie blooming heather,  
On the hills o' hame.

A spot tian a' the dearest  
Bides wi' us a' the time,  
For hame should aye seem fairest  
Where'er the place or clime.  
Let others boast o' blossoms rare,  
To me ane stands a' hame.  
It's the bonnie blooming heather  
On the hills o' hame.

When the snowdrift laps the hillsides,  
It nestles 'neath the snow,  
And cozy there, it still hides  
Till winter gangs awa'.  
Like faithful friends, tho' nae in sight,  
We ken they're aye oor ain.  
Like the bonnie blooming heather  
On the hills o' hame.

When Summer time comes roon' aince mair,  
And Scotsmen wander North,  
Some tae the Border glades sae fair,  
And some beyond the Forth;  
Let me gang back tae rugged North,  
To wander there my lane,  
Mang the bonnie blooming heather  
On the hills o' hame.  
—Ian MacPherson, Weekly Scotsman.

## Kind People of Victoria

### The Protestant Orphanage

AS long as most people in Victoria can remember, the big, red building has crowned Smith's Hill. The kind man who made it possible to shelter homeless children there has long ago left his labor to be carried on by other hands. One by one the members of committees have departed. Matrons who gave of their talents and strength to the children have given place to others. And still the boys and girls are being prepared for lives of usefulness as others have been in the years that are gone.

The care and management of the orphanage has been a labor of love with many a kind heart now stilled. From hundreds of homes food and clothing have been sent, as well as toys and pretty things little people love. Those relatives who can be expected to contribute to the support of those dependent upon them. All are encouraged to visit the Home. No one can go to the Protestant Orphanage without feeling that it is worthy of the support of lovers of children.

### The Sunshine Inn

PERHAPS no one in Victoria has shown more real kindness than Mr. Burgess Gadsden, who for several seasons has conducted the Sunshine Inn. He and his helpers have given freely to all that needed. The meals have been counted, but who will measure the goodwill and the foresight that went to provide them?

The whole city has shown its appreciation of the work of Mr. Gadsden by making him its foremost citizen, and the honor was well deserved. It is hoped that although he has thought it best, or has been obliged, to call in other workers, those who have means will continue to support the work as long as it is needed.

After all, there are many more people in Victoria who have enough and to spare than there are in need of food. If all who can would contribute, it would be possible to keep the Sunshine Inn open as long as it is needed. "Freely ye have received, freely give." It is not enough to admire the generosity of others.

### The Sunshine Camp

THE camp for tired mothers at Sasseena is closed for the season. The shouts of children and the laughter and voices of grateful mothers is heard no more. But scores of homes in Victoria are more comfortable and children better cared for because over-tired mothers have rested out there for two weeks and more.

That "man does not live by bread alone" was the belief of those who but a few years ago planned this place of rest and refreshment, and of those who have carried out their wishes. They have earned the grateful thanks of many whose hearts they have filled with hope and who have shared the love they gave so freely. The names of Mrs. Henry Croft and Mr. Fred Landsberg will occur to everyone, but there are scores of others who

Do good by stealth  
And blush to find it fame.

### The Children's Aid

ON a Children's Page one does not like to speak of the work of the Children's Aid Society, and yet it is one that concerns them. It was established many years ago by the Government of Canada to help children who had no one to care for them. The society found homes for its wards and helped to keep them from going wrong.

Boys and girls who have been brought up in good homes by wise fathers and mothers should be very thankful. It is easy for anyone to be good—that is, as easy as it can be for anyone.

But the kind people who go out of their way to stretch out a helping hand to children who, for any reason, have not the protection of parents, deserve the thanks and support of all kind-hearted citizens of Victoria. There are ways in which boys and girls can help far better than any grown-up, but you must find these for yourselves.

### The Friendly Help

NEARLY forty years ago Victoria was a small city. Everybody knew everybody else and most people were ready to help their neighbors when they were sick or in need. Then the city began to grow. A good many strangers were coming in, and least anyone would be forgotten or overlooked, a little company of women formed themselves into a society. When they heard that anyone needed food or clothing, one of the members went to the home to learn what was needed. The ladies met to sew and mend. A secretary came to give out supplies and keep accounts without salary, just as the others were doing.

But then the city grew and there were so many poor people that the secretary had to be there all the time, and she could not do that without being paid. Still the visitors continued to see their poor friends. The City Fathers have found it necessary to pay part of the city taxes into the society. But still a large part of the funds of the Friendly Help come from the kind people who have food or clothing or money to spare. At Thanksgiving or Christmas time the children help, and kind ladies pack hampers and see that the things put into them are suited to the homes to which they go. Amid all the changes, the spirit of friendship persists. It is that spirit that makes gifts acceptable.

A very old proverb says: "Sometimes that which is given with a kindly hand is more acceptable than that which is given with a full hand."

The Friendly Help has served Victoria well, and though we may hope for better times, we must not be forgetful of the help that has been given.

Try some oxalis bulbs for a cheery bit of green and color this Winter in a sunny window.





# Suburb and Country

AGRICULTURE IS A FIRST PRINCIPLE: ON IT RESTS THE LIFE AND HAPPINESS OF MANKIND—Julian A. Dimock



## Development of the Plough

By R. M. STRAIGHT  
(Supt. Dominion Experimental Station, Ottawa)

**M**ACHINES are agents for economizing human labor and improving on it. They multiply a man's capabilities and give him dominion. The American farmer is known by his machines and implements, a condition resulting in part from cheap land and dear labor. No doubt, some of the machines are an expression of the investigator's ingenuity rather than a frank effort to meet actual farm conditions for the benefit of the farmer. The greatest factor in the value of machinery is its adaptation to purpose, and the greatest factor in its adaptation is the care that is taken of it. The teaching of farm machinery and rural engineering in the colleges has for one of its objects the closer association of the knowledge of mechanics for the farm on one hand, and that of farming for the implement manufacturer on the other.

There is much philosophy in the construction of the hoe. Many boys remember how tired they became after manipulating a hoe constructed on old lines of heavy metal with a big clumsy handle. The present hoe is light, elastic and much better suited to accomplish work and with less effort.

### Beneficial Invention

NOT until the middle of the last century was it conceived that ploughing might be improved by shaping the mould-board in such a way as to cause motion between the soil particles when turning the furrow-slice. This great benefit is accomplished by constructing a short mould-board with wings projecting. The work done by the mould-board consumes only about 2 per cent of the draught of the plough. It is not economical, therefore, to sacrifice this broad tillage for ploughs of a straighter mould-board which merely turns the furrow-slice over.

The draught of ploughs under ordinary field conditions ranges from 400 to 500 pounds. The conditions of soils, both as to texture and moisture content, affect the draught materially, but under general conditions it may be divided as follows: Twelve per cent of the draught is due to the work of turning and pulverizing the furrow-slice; about 33 per cent is due to the friction of the pole on the sole and land side; and 55 per cent is consumed by cutting and lifting the furrow-slice. Much effort has been expended in reducing the friction of the plough without reducing the efficiency of the work done. The sulky plough embodies a feature that reduces the draught somewhat in proportion to the amount and kind of work done. The presence of wheels, and especially the third wheel, which works in the furrow, makes it possible to reduce the length and width of the land side, without reducing the ease of working the plough.

The jointer or skid plough, as an attachment, is one of the most important improvements that has been made on the plough. Tenuous soil can be worked satisfactorily if the jointer is set as it should be. When properly adjusted, it lessens the draught and prevents the furrow-slice from being turned over too flat.

Other features of the adaptation of the plough are found in the length and set of the handles. This fact is manifested more by the ease of handling the plough than on the work which it does.

In the best ploughs the handles are about the same length and are set with the left handle slightly over the land.

With this proportion and set the handles will be at an angle of about thirty degrees to the direction of the beam. If only one tillage implement were to be used on farms, the plough certainly would rank first; if two, we would have the plough and the harrow—the plough to prepare the land and the harrow to fit it for the crop in question.

## Eliminate the Causes to Prevent Moss From Growing in Lawns

MANY people are concerned with moss growing in the lawn, and especially under trees.

Moss is usually a sign of poor drainage, for moss is found abundantly in sour and waterlogged soil. We also find moss growing where the drainage is good but the soil is poor, one lacking in food content.

Years ago, the only remedy suggested for moss in the lawn was to add plenty of lime to the soil. But now with various soil testings and experiments constantly being done, it is found that lime really does not help, for the moss will continue to grow on the same soil after the addition of lime. The real requirement is a turf builder (10-6-4) containing ten units of nitrogen, six of phosphorus and four of potash. Use about two pounds of turf builder to every 100 square feet, in early Spring, or half that amount of turf builder in the Fall or during the Summer.

Mixing the turf builder with fine sand or soil helps to distribute it more evenly. Only put on the lawn when the soil is thoroughly dry, and then wet down considerably with the hose. Before a rain is an ideal time to use the turf builder.

THE sweet sought by bees in flowers is not honey; it is nectar. Nectar is a sugary water and is called nectar. Honey is the nectar of flowers, evaporated and modified by the bees. Actual weightings have shown that it takes 20,000 bees to bring to the hive one pound of nectar, which will make about a quarter of a pound of honey. So it would require the full time of 80,000 bees to bring in enough nectar to make a pound of honey, and 80,000 more bees must turn themselves into ventilators, by buzzing their wings inside the hive, to produce the air currents to evaporate the water from the nectar.

## Seen at the Biggest Dahlia Show in America



With thousands of entries from all parts of North America, and with fourteen societies co-operating, the biggest dahlia show in America was held last month at Cleveland. Every type of dahlia, from tiny pompons to a seventeen and one-half-inch cactus, was on display, showing the amazing developments achieved by the dahlia breeders since this flower first emigrated from Mexico. In the picture above, left, is the 'Shahrazad' (pink), and at right, the 'Filla', a collarette (yellow).

## Peonies for Permanence

NOW is the time to plant peonies, says A. P. Saunders, in The New York Times. The peony does not enjoy being lifted and moved about at any time; still less does it like having its roots divided. But these things must happen if peonies are to grow where none grew before, and the season in which least harm comes to the plant is the early Autumn, when the roots are nearly dormant.

If the gardener considers for a moment what the peony does through the year, the reason for all this becomes evident. In very early Spring, the buds, which have been dormant through the Winter, come into active growth, stems are pushed up above ground, the leaves expand, the flower buds swell, and in due time the plant comes into bloom. Thus from about the middle of March (in northern latitudes) until the end of June, there is a period of extreme activity.

### Growth for Another Year

WHEN the blooming season is over, if no seed has been set, or if the seed pods have been cut off, the plant can begin to "look ahead" to the next year. And it does so. The fat, pointed buds on one crown, which carry the next year's blooms within them, begin to develop under ground, and by Autumn they will have attained their growth. That is why the stems of peonies should not be cut off at the ground when the blooms are cut, or even after the blooming time is past. The leaves must be left on to aid in the building up of the crown buds for the next year as well as for the extension of the permanent roots. Root growth usually ceases in August and there is then a period of comparative dormancy for a month or two.

With the beginning of Autumn, white rootlets begin to push out from the big fleshy storage roots. They seem to anticipate the rush of activity there will be in the following Spring. These white feeding roots continue their growth through the Autumn until hard freezing puts the plant to sleep. And then, with the first thawing days of Spring, the growth cycle begins again. If a heavy clump is lifted in Spring, the white roots which have been waiting through the Winter will almost certainly be broken off or dried in the process of packing and shipment. The plant then finds it difficult or impossible to develop them again. The result is that stems are pushed up and leaves expand, but the plant is now feeding on the storage roots only, and the chances are that it will die before it can get itself re-established. The writer has verified this fact in several cases, with only too tragic results.

### Learned by Experience

AFTER two or three repetitions of this experience, the writer, needless to say, was thoroughly cured of any doubts as to the advisability of Autumn planting. Most peony growers are entirely in accord with this idea. Occasionally, however, one hears a voice raised in defence of Spring planting. How it can be successfully performed, in the light of experience, is a mystery, but, since it is advocated, one must conclude that it may sometimes work, even though all reasonable considerations are against it.

Most of our Spring-flowering bulbs have in general the same cycle of processes as the peony. One cannot hope to have good bloom from tulips or narcissi, for instance, unless they are set in Autumn. As with the peony, it is best for them if they are planted early enough to let them make root growth for several weeks before Winter sets in. Not for nothing do the Dutch bulb catalogues say of these bulbs, "shipping time from the middle of August till early November," with a note encouraging the buyer to get in his order as early as possible.

### Transplanting Less Difficult

IT is, of course, different with perennials that are merely to be moved from one corner

ner of the garden to another. If the roots are small, this may be done at almost any time, though one would hardly choose the period of full bloom for a moving day. But with larger clumps, where the earth will break away from the roots on lifting, it would be folly to attempt moving them except during the dormant time.

It may be added, however, that large clumps of peonies in most gardens are usually ancient and superseded varieties, and that if stock is wanted for a new planting it is much better to buy new roots of the best obtainable sorts than to lift and divide the old ones. The idea that it is economical to spend half a day digging up and dividing three or four big old clumps of "grandmother's peonies"—most of them probably unspeakable magnificence in color—and setting the shabby things in some precious new bed is too obviously mad to need discussion. The space in every garden has a certain value per square foot and every plant that does not pay a reasonable return in the pleasure it gives may better be ruthlessly evicted to make way for a more desirable tenant.

As peonies, once planted, may remain in the same spot for a decade or two, some sort of indestructible label is desirable beside each newly-planted variety.

Experienced growers do not expect too much of new plants in their first or second year of growth. They establish themselves slowly and will not do their best until about the third year. From that time on they give displays increasing in beauty for many seasons.

## Each Bee Colony Needs at Least Forty Pounds of Honey for Winter

THE honey-gathering season has ended and the bees are now preparing, in so far as they possibly can, for the coming Winter. They will, however, need some assistance in order to survive the long cold months that are ahead. During the Summer months the bees worked feverishly to gather enough honey to sustain them through the following Autumn, Winter and Spring. In most cases the amount stored far exceeded their requirements and the surplus has been taken from them.

Unfortunately, there is a tendency on the part of many beekeepers to take from the bees an unfair proportion of their stores, thus placing them in danger of starvation before new supplies can be obtained the following year. To pack bees away for Winter without an adequate food supply is to court disaster. It is far better to find living colonies with a surplus of food in the Spring than it is to find colonies dead or depleted through starvation.

During the Autumn months, the colonies are producing a large force of young bees to maintain the Winter and continue the activity of the colony next Spring. For this purpose a large food supply is needed. Should the supply be insufficient, brood production is curtailed or stopped entirely, thus weakening the colony when strength is of extreme importance. After brood rearing normally ceases, the consumption of food is greatly reduced but does not cease entirely.

At the end of September, or early in October, every colony should have at least twenty pounds of well-capped honey or sugar syrup for Winter use. Any deficiency in this amount must be made up by giving combs of sealed honey or an equal amount of refined sugar made into syrup. Bees also require protection during the Winter months and as they are unable to provide this for themselves it must be supplied by the beekeeper. Protection can be given either by packing the bees in well-insulated packing cases or moving the apiary into a well-constructed cellar or dugout.

## No Limit

There is no limit to the possible wealth, trade and income in the world. All we have to do is to co-operate to create the amazing prosperity which is just outside the door.—Sir George Paish

## Hog-Raising Is Profitably Associated With Dairying

By P. H. MOORE  
(Superintendent, Colony Farm, Essexdale, B.C.)

HOGS, I think, are about the most neglected farm animals, whereas they should be profitably associated with dairying. This animal is the most economical of all the meat producers. The carcass is 75 to 80 per cent of his live weight, and such carcass is made into a greater variety of edible products than that of any other animal.

If cared for properly, hogs are not hard to handle, and as much as I love all other domestic animals, and admitting that there are some traits in a hog's character that are not just lovable at times, I frankly admit that the hog, by instinct, is the cleanest of all domestic animals. In search of some delicacy, or perhaps some necessity of life withheld from him by man, he will dig in the earth with that unrelentingly constructed and most efficient snout. He appears dirty, but good fresh earth is not dirt, especially on a pig's face. So, repeat that if given a chance, a hog is not dirty.

Every dairy farm should have one or more brood sows. Unlike most sidelines, it does not cost much to get started in the hog business. The sired stock does not cost much, and the increase is rapid. The housing and equipment necessary is both simple and inexpensive. They do not require much land, and rough land is just as good as cultivated land, providing that it is clean and fresh. They should not be allowed to run on a limited area until it becomes foul and infected. Generally a change each year is advisable. A small lot with frequent changes is the best practice. The best fencing is grown right in British Columbia, one is twelve ft boards proving the most suitable.

### Housing the Brood

COTS built on skids, so as to be easily moved, are the best for brood stock. A simple cot, eight by ten feet, is sufficient for a sow and her litter, and when one wishes to pasture the litter the cot will house them until ready for market, which should ordinarily be at six months of age.

There is a wide range of food for hogs, as they will profitably utilize all kinds of farm and dairy by-products as well as grades of grain that could not be profitably disposed of in any other way. Breeding hogs need plenty of bulky foods, green feeds, pasture, roots or garden refuse, along with a somewhat bulky grain mixture. Feeding pigs from weaning to killing need less of the bulky food mentioned, and make best use of heavier grains, dairy by-products, and a limited amount of green feeds. Almost any pasture is good, and next in order to a good fern or bracken crop comes alfalfa, clover, rape and grasses. Shade is important in Summer, and should be provided outside the cots or houses. Clean water is also important, and should be added to the ration even when skim milk is fed.

If pigs are kept indoors from weaning to marketing, they require once a week some soda, slack coal or charcoal. The cheapest gains are made while the pigs are nursing their mother, hence they should not be weaned until they are eight to ten weeks old. By the time they are ready to wean they should be on full feed on their own account, from their own trough.

### Rations for Young Pigs

THE best food for the weanling is ground wheat and hull-less oats, half and half, and skim milk, the next best thing being wheat shorts, fine ground barley and skim milk. Other grains may be added after the pigs are three months old. A fifty-pound pig will need two pounds of grain per day, and a 200-pound pig about six pounds per day. However, the younger pig will make 100 pounds of gain on about twenty-five per cent less grain than the latter. Five to six pounds of skim milk are equal to one pound of good mixed grain, and to get the best results from both milk and grain, three pounds of milk should be fed for one pound of grain.

To find the value of 100 pounds of skim milk when fed in this proportion, multiply the price of live pigs in cents per pound by six. Thus, if bacon hogs are worth eight cents per pound, skim milk is worth forty-eight cents per hundred pounds. Buttermilk is equal to skim milk, or sour milk is equal to the fresh product for anything but very young pigs. After the pig has reached the seventy-five pound stage the grains and by-products may be fed in various combinations, according, of course, to price. A mixture is always better than any one grain alone. The pig needs a protein-rich ration while it is young, while the finishing pig needs a starchy one. All small grains should be finely ground.

The cooking of grains does not improve their value for hogs. In fact, potatoes and garbage are the only foods that it pays to cook for hogs. Grains fed in a sloppy mixture usually give better results than when fed dry, especially under local conditions.

### Fall and Winter Feeding

PIGS fed from a self-feeder and given water and skim-milk to drink take somewhat less labor and make a trifle more rapid gain, but usually cost more per 100 pounds of gain, and have a tendency to fatten prematurely. In Fall and Winter a reasonable amount of roots may be fed with beneficial results to pigs getting grain and skim milk, not that they make faster or more gains, but the roots save a certain amount of grain. It is usually estimated that 450 pounds of mangels or beets will equal 100 pounds of mixed grains. Potatoes are somewhat more valuable, but must be cooked; in fact, some feeders have made most excellent bacon pigs from potatoes cooked with very little water, and fed with skim milk, without any grain whatever. Where potatoes are cheap and milk plentiful, this plan has been found most profitable.

Beets, both red and sugar, are more valuable than mangels, but still mangels give slightly better results than either turnips or carrots, usually because they are thought to be more palatable. All roots except, of course, potatoes should be fed raw, and either sliced or whole. It will be found profitable to feed a reasonable amount of roots to fattening pigs in the non-pasture season, or when pigs are being finished inside.

## Dig the Gladioli When Leaves Turn Yellow

AS soon as the leaves of the gladioli plants begin to turn yellow, the corms may be dug up. The tops should be cut off about three inches above the corm, and then the tops should be burned.

It is always wise to clean the corms and store them in dry sand. Most of the corms will have small bulbs or corms attached to them. These small bulbs found around the parent bulbs are valuable, as each one will make a new, flowering-size corm after a year or so, and a few of the larger may possibly bloom the next year. These small corms will be true to type, and if the parent bulb is of named variety, they should be labeled carefully.

It is well to keep new bulbs coming on, for after several years the old ones become large and flattened and do not produce nearly such fine flowers as the younger, smaller bulbs. When they reach that stage, they can be discarded and the young bulbs will take their place.

Store the baby bulbs by themselves and in the Spring, when it is time to plant gladioli, sow these bulbs like seeds in a trench by themselves.

To pack bees away for Winter without an adequate food supply is to court disaster. It is far better, says the Dominion Apiarist, to find living colonies with a surplus of food in the Spring than to discover them dead or depleted through starvation.

## Garden Week by Week

By NORMAN W. F. RANT, F.R.H.S.

THE question of shade-trees deserves serious consideration. A great deal depends upon the size of one's property, whether the growth in height of the tree has to be taken into consideration, and the area required to be shaded.

Our own native oaks, if situated on the property, can sometimes be worked into the scheme of shade during the Summer season only. We have seen some excellent use made of fruit-trees. In fact, it was only recently that we saw a most perfectly grown pear, full of fruit, used as a shade tree, under which the owners enjoyed the luxury of coolness from the sun. The blossoms provided by fruit trees are just as cheering as the ornamental trees. Not all pears make good shade trees. Their habit of growth is not spreading enough. Cherries are more suitable for shade.

To revert to the question of correct shade trees, our own maple comes very near being perfect, for it is of rapid growth and may be trimmed to suit. The horse chestnut is next in general utility. The former is more decorative on account of its coloring in the Fall, while the chestnut has no decorative value when in leaf. In time both will become out of hand in the small garden.

The plane tree makes a very useful and easily managed shade, but there are very few, if any, of the larger-growing deciduous trees safe enough to plant in the small garden.

### Blossoming Trees

It usually falls on a choice of flowering or otherwise ornamental trees. The Japanese plums excel as bloomers, provide good, rapid growth, and afford plenty of shade. Any flowering tree intended to be used to sit under must be started right in the first place by not allowing any of the lower branches to be less than eight to ten feet from the ground level. Good high trees should be chosen in the first place. The Japanese crabs have more of a weeping habit, but are not such heavy-foliaged trees. The Japanese cherries can be made into ideal shade trees. They bloom well, grow suitably, and are provided with plenty of leaf.

The lilybush is fairly good, but some people criticize the untidiness of the bloom when fading. The mountain ash can be made into a very beautiful shade tree, and its bright red berries, if not stolen by the birds, help to brighten up the garden.

The hawthorn, or May, trees are excellent for shade and ornament. Most of these both flower and fruit, and the combination of the best form of white and the new Paul's scarlet variety makes a very fine showing.

We must not expect any of these trees to become useful shade trees, using many trees that we may sit under and enjoy their shade, unless they are carefully trimmed as such.

### The Evergreens

NOW to consider the evergreens. The Monterey cypress walks away from any tree in its rapidity of growth. If topped when at a convenient height it will spread and bush excellently. All the cypress family are good, which may also be said of spruces, the Norway spruce being particularly ornamental. Of the ordinary run of any cypress, such as Lawson, Triumph, de Besskoop, Kooni or golden, the Deodar cedar, Atlantic glaucous, one can figure on from nine to twelve times of growth a year. The cedar of Lebanon is slower. The spruces are not quite as rapid in growth.

We wonder if many of our readers happen to notice when driving about the country the many shapes that some of our native trees take on when topped or trimmed. Our common fir will do anything that is required of it when properly handled. Let it grow to the required height, top it, trim all the lower branches away, and watch it grow into the best evergreen shade tree in the world.

That reminds us that we overlooked our own dogwood. It can be grown into a most handsome and useful shade tree, not evergreen, of course.

Balsams and hemlocks can be very nearly as easily trained as the fir. If any of our readers ever wish to try out the fir as a shade tree, go down to McKee Creek, past Sooke, where you can obtain a fine bluish form of the fir. When there, note the big yellow overhanging the creek just above the bridge.

Suffice to say that judgment must be used when planting trees in a new garden. If it is small, more consideration must be given. Do not overlook the fact that your tree may encroach on your neighbor in time to come, when he will either ruthlessly cut it away or you will be compelled to do so. Try to picture your tree or trees in a few years' time.

The Autumn is the ideal time to plant all kinds of trees. Trees planted in the Autumn will grow faster, and get off to a better start, than those planted in the Spring.

## Processed Berry Sales

ONE of the highlights of the British Columbia crop strawberry deal was the fact that between four to five hundred tons were processed in S.O.2 and sold on a firm basis to the United Kingdom. This was due to a short strawberry crop in the United Kingdom. It is estimated the prices per pound to the associations of folk, dock Vancouver, would be from six and one-half to seven and one-half cents. This is the first year in the history of British Columbia that anything over fifteen tons of S.O.2 berries have been shipped to the United Kingdom. If the product gives first-class satisfaction to the Old Country buyers, it may prove a good safety valve in the future for British Columbia's strawberry surplus.

It has been demonstrated at the Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology at Charlottetown, P.E.I., that potatoes are severely injured by cracking and bruising when poured from a basket into a sack from a height of thirty inches. The injury is slight from a height of twelve inches. Potatoes, therefore, should be rolled or poured carefully into the bags.



# Selassie Would Have Fled Ethiopia

By PIERRE VAN PAASSEN  
(Contributor Press Columnist)

**ADDIS ABABA (By Mail).**—On two occasions recently the negus of Abyssinia sought to flee abroad but was prevented leaving by Mahon Gorta, the almighty Ministry of War and chief of the war party. Today Emperor Haile Selassie is a virtual prisoner of the council of regents. When he speaks to foreign correspondents about a war to the bitter end, he only voices the sentiments of the regents. He is their unwilling mouthpiece.

Personally the emperor wants peace and desires to come to an arrangement with Italy. He stands to gain everything by an understanding with the Italians, but the regents, who, on the other hand, are sure to lose their privileged position as slave-owners and oppressors of the people if Italy annexes the empire, naturally intend to resist every extension of Italian influence in Ethiopia.

The emperor is an enlightened man. Mr. Rickett said to me: "The negus is a gentleman." Haile Selassie has visited Europe and has at least an idea of what a modern European army signifies. He knows there is not a chance in the world for his famished hordes now gathered at the frontiers to resist the thunderstorm of steel which Mussolini can unleash any moment. He knows that one aerial bombardment of Addis Ababa will turn the capital into a panic-stricken madhouse. But he can do nothing about it. The council of regents frustrates him and imposes its will on the emperor. Circumstances force him to put on a bold face. Any foreign observer who does not draw his information on the situation in Ethiopia exclusively from the ever-ready government press bureau, knows that Ethiopia is lost.

## Would Go to Eritrea

It is better for all concerned to tell the truth frankly than to submit to the myth-making laboratory conducted by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The Ethiopian Government's press bureau carefully hides the true situation from the correspondents, which is very natural, very "civilized," very European. I readily admit.

I learn on very good authority that the emperor had secretly planned to fly to Eritrea, make an arrangement with the Italians for the occupation of his country and return to Addis Ababa with the Italian



HERE'S MAP TO CHART MOVEMENTS IN MEDITERRANEAN

army. I fully realize that the Ethiopian authorities will deny this information and dismiss it with indignation. Their policy is to present Ethiopia as a land and a people solidly united behind the emperor and all the "dope" handed out at the government press bureau has tended in that direction so far. One does not become pro-Italian by revealing something of the truth. My source of information is unimpeachable. It is a source very close to the negus himself. The emperor had ordered two airplanes to carry him and his personal effects to Eritrea. Neither the emperor, nor the crown prince, who are both bitterly opposed to Haile Selassie's foreign policy, was to join him. The son has threatened on

more than one occasion to raise the standard of revolt against his father. But a month ago the prince detached the garrison and province of Tigray from his loyalty to the negus.

## Surrounded by Enemies

**PREVENTED** from flying away by the war party, the negus is in a serious personal predicament. He is surrounded by enemies. That he was not assassinated on the spot when his flight plan was discovered due to the same desire of the regents to preserve the false impression of Ethiopian national unity abroad. Yet the danger of assassination of the emperor has not definitely passed. He remains in grave per-

sonal danger. He scarcely dares to eat for fear of poisoning and has a corps of "fasters" who must eat the food prepared for him in his presence.

Haile Selassie is moreover haunted by fear of revenge on the part of the Menelik dynasty, whom he supplanted and whose members he chased. It is an open secret that the ex-emperor Lidj Yassou, who was kept chained up in the crater of an extinct volcano, was recently executed. The threat of a foreign war had aroused hopes among the partisans of the deposed Menelik dynasty to bring back to the throne the grandson of Menelik the Great, the conqueror of the Italians at Adowa. Before the con-

spiracy got under way, Lidj Yassou suddenly died.

## Enemies Disposed Of

**ANOTHER** mighty ras, Haileon, who was involved in a sinister plot to depose Selassie, was captured and slain in two and the pieces of the body shipped to Addis Ababa, where the emperor insisted on seeing the gruesome remains of his enemy. Another ras, Goksa, had his head chained between his knees and thus attached to a tree wallow around naked, the object of despise of the inhabitants. These men were once grand chieftains and enormously rich before the emperor confiscated their property. Many of the most powerful provincial

governors steadily refuse to obey the emperor's summons to come to Addis Ababa for a conference. They fear to share the fate of so many who accepted Haile Selassie's invitations. Their case is peculiar in this that they intend to attend their provinces with their own slaves in the event of an Italian invasion; but they have not sent their sons to the emperor's threatened frontier.

The notion which is largely entertained abroad that Ethiopia is determined to the last man to resist the Italian legions is utterly fallacious. The "resistance" of the empire is maintained by refusing permission to foreign investigators to stray any distance from the capital, now on this then on that pretext.

## Anxious for Peace

**THERE** is nothing to hide, asserts the negus every time he speaks to the foreign correspondents. I am convinced that there is rather nothing to show. At the two fronts there are masses of half-naked, famished, starving slaves, waiting to be sacrificed in a gigantic massacre. This teeming black humanity has not a chance in the world against Italy's formidable war machinery. They will be mown down like ripe corn. One battle on either front and the mass of slaves will be crushed and the Italian legions will begin their march on Addis Ababa.

The city population is much with terror. The sight of the first Italian airplane will produce a stampede. Even at this moment cries are going through the streets assuring the inhabitants that there will be no war, and if it should come nevertheless, the emperor will send out a warning so that everybody can run for safety in the open spaces and uncultivated forests, etc.

In these circumstances, it is not surprising that the emperor is eager to make peace with Mussolini even at the cost of great concessions. If Italy is realistic enough not to insist on demanding outright annexation she can have her way in Ethiopia without much trouble. If only the appearance of national independence is saved.

It goes without saying that even if Italy occupies Harar and Addis, at least would take years to subdue the various tribes in the interior. It took France twenty years to "pacify" Morocco. Guerrillas are certain for a long time to come.

# This Week's Best Books

By LIBRARIAN SERVICE

**AMONG** this week's additions to the Public Library are a number of works of the telling and activities in the higher schools and universities, and those that are being pushed in the lower schools.

1919-1930, and falls into two general sections—efforts that are being made to promote world peace and international understanding by means of the teaching and activities in the higher schools and universities, and those that are being pushed in the lower schools.

**"Development of Modern Education in Theory, Organization and Practice,"** by Frederick Ely and Charles F. Arrowood, takes a broad view of its problem. It presents an account not only of educational theory and practice, but also of the great historic movements, the changing economic conditions and the developments in the field of thought which have had influence on education. There is relatively little about recent educational history. It is a stimulating and interesting work of rare merit and mature scholarship.

**"Economics,"** by Augustus H. Smith, is a foundation text in elementary economics presented in such a way that the average high school pupil will understand it. It emphasizes the social implications of economics, and covers those topics essential to a live understanding of the business world and the principles upon which it operates. Thoroughly modern, definitely practical and unusually teachable.

**"Short History of the New Deal,"** by L. Hacker, is a brief, compact summary of the American Government's policies and achievements since March, 1933. The author's conclusions are that the New Deal has failed in practice, both in agriculture and industry, and that the country is headed toward economic and political imperialism, or toward revolution. His brief and critical survey should meet with a warm reception from all those who have found difficulty in keeping pace with the course of recent American history.

**"America's Capacity to Consume,"** by Maurice M. Leven, is the second volume in a projected series of four devoted to a study of the national wealth of the United States, and the functioning of the economic system of that country. In the present volume are studied the distribution of the national income among families and the ways in which their income is spent. It is a valuable document of economic history.

**"Rolling Round the Horn,"** by Claude Muncester, is a description of the author's experiences in sailing from Australia to England in the four-masted barque Olivebank. As these wind-jammers are rapidly decreasing in numbers, it is more than likely that this may be the last account we shall have of a sailor's experiences in rounding the Horn of Africa. It is a fascinating yarn that Mr. Muncester spins, and one that no lover of the sea can afford to miss.

**"I Photograph Russia,"** by James E. Abbe, is by America's leading press photographer, famous for his many "scoops." The magnificent photographs reproduced in this book testify to the success of his Russian visit. With Soviet credentials and plenty of nerve he roamed the country, snapping the daily activities of the people, processions, hospitals, engineering works, the destruction of churches, the theatre, etc. For the eighty photographs alone this book is outstanding; but Mr. Abbe gives also a vigorous account of his experiences and adventures.

Other books added during the week are "Principles of Economic Planning," by G. D. H. Cole; "Economics in Practice," by A. C. Pigou; "America Faces the Barriers," by J. Spivak; "Conflict of Values," by J. R.

Bellerby; "On Economic Planning," by M. Van Kleeck and M. L. Fledderus.

## By MARION ISABEL ANOUS

**"Understudy to Sylvia"** (Mills & Boone, Ltd.), by Marjorie Warley.

Diana Dean was very nice, very shy and hopelessly in love with John Tempest, her employer. In the five and one-half years she had been his confidential secretary, he had regarded her as an efficient piece of office equipment—never as a woman, much less as a very desirable woman. It was not that he was a woman-hater—far from it—but he believed that business and pleasure did not mix, and when he sought a wife, he chose golden-haired, glamorous Sylvia Westaway, who had left a trail of broken hearts and jilted lovers behind her.

To Diana, the announcement meant the end of the world, and if it had not been for her brother, Clifford, who had been crippled in an airplane crash, she would have resigned. Clifford, brooding upon his disabilities, was a problem and a responsibility until John Tempest, a dressmaker, discovered his latent talent for designing dresses and introduced him to an exclusive gown shop, where his creations soon became the rage of London.

In the meantime, Fate took a hand in Diana's affairs and she was cast in the role of Sylvia, or rather of understudy to Sylvia, for John's Aunt Julia, who held the money bags, totally disapproved of Sylvia, and Sylvia, a very mercenary sort of person, had no intention of being a poor man's wife.

The complications that ensued, and the quiet schemes of Aunt Julia are told with delicate charm and humor. By no means an outstanding book, but decidedly a readable one.

**"The Isle of Love"** (Mills & Boone, Ltd.), by Helena Grose.

Glaring inconsistencies in time and the idiotic behaviour of the two lovers, who willfully misunderstand one another throughout the story, do not add to the value of this trite book.

Christine Mallow, assistant in a gown shop, was offered the opportunity to attend a party given by capricious Julie Temple, and by accepting, the course of her life was changed. At the party she met Larry Fielding, debonair and handsome—and Chris lost her heart, only to discover that Larry and Julie were formerly engaged that night, although Larry had proposed to Julie in a secret love affair with herself.

Outraged, Christine had left the party and returned home, where she found her brother very much perturbed because he had just received the offer of a position he wanted—and he had signed as ship's boy on the Tritonia. Christine persuaded him to let her take his place and masquerade as a boy. On shipboard, Christine had to appeal to the captain, Dick Lorde—and on-time fiancé of Julie—for protection, and when the Tritonia was wrecked, Christine and Dick were cast ashore together on a tropical island off the coast of Africa.

Their life on the island, fortunately, un-complicated by lack of food or material comfort, was very difficult as they fell in love with one another. The arrival of a dusky belle added to their difficulties, as Melita became violently infatuated with Dick. Rescue by Julie and Larry, just as Dick and Chris had arrived at a mutual understanding, wrecked their peace again, but eventually true love wins the day.

**"Linda"** (Geoffrey Bles), by Netta Syrett.

The Victorian era is the background for this arresting and dramatic story of a girl who discovered she was the illegitimate

daughter of a murderer, who was a prominent and unconventional figure in London society, instead of being the child of John and Mary Martin, quiet and respectable tradespeople.

Even as a child, Linda was set apart from her foster people by her appearance, for she possessed the red hair and striking beauty of her unfortunate mother as well as her mother's intelligence and passionate intensity. By a strange chance, Linda learned there was a secret about her when she was seven years old, but child-like, she banished it to the back of her mind, whence it emerged at infrequent intervals to cause her uneasiness.

When she grew up she encountered the woman who was directly responsible for the tragedy of her mother's life, and for a time fell under the spell of her fascination. Many things seemed strange to the girl, but she accepted them until the day she learned her true story, and felt in herself the red flame of anger that had swept her mother to a crime that shocked London. And at the same time, she learned how easily an impulsive girl may mistake good looks and charming manners as true worth in the man she loves.

The psychological aspects of the story are admirably handled and the author possesses an almost uncanny gift in portraying different temperaments and the inevitability of human behaviour. Dramatic situations and human interest make this book one worth-while.

## Makes a Film Without Using a Camera

**AN** Australian artist, Len Lye, has produced a film without a camera, which is creating great interest in London.

It is in color, and a version has been prepared by the postoffice to advertise the parcel post. While a tune is played on the sound track, patterns in color dance across the screen in strict time with the rhythms of the music.

All the colors were originally applied by hand to the film, a task which took many weeks. Following the idea of Scriabin, who wrote his last score to be accompanied by moving colors played on a so-called color organ, Lye conceived the idea of a film to prove color accompaniment. This released him from technical difficulties in using colored lights.

When Lye showed the finished film to Mr. Grierson, head of the postoffice film unit, he was so impressed that he decided to adopt the idea. Meanwhile, the first film of this kind is being shown in a London cinema, and has also been booked for exhibition in a string of ordinary cinemas throughout the suburbs.

## Made Perfect Bricks

**THE** perfectly-proportioned brick, handy in size and weight to enable bricklayers to work with the maximum of rapidity, dates back to at least 1,500 years before the Christian Era.

Excavations among the ruins at Mohenjodaro, in the valley of the Indus showed that the same proportions used in the bricks of today were adopted by the people of the highly-developed civilization, declared a scientist in a lecture to the Royal Asiatic Society at Bombay.

## Has Long Time to Pay

**A** MOTOR-CYCLIST who met with an accident has been given 1-3 years—until Christmas, 1938—to pay a judgment entered against him.

The cyclist is Henry Hepper, of Rotherhithe, Judge Wells, at Southwark County Court, ordered him to pay £500 by 1,000 monthly instalments of ten shillings.

# Snags a Serpent

By ARTHUR M. GREENHALL

(Copyright, 1935, by the North American Newspaper Alliance, Inc.)

**THERE** are two serpents in the American tropics whose presence serves to keep me wary in my search for reptile specimens to be exhibited in the various zoological parks. One is the palm viper, seldom reaching three feet in length—a mere midge when compared to the feroce lance, of which specimens over eight feet have sometimes been encountered. Both are relatively common in the tropics. A palm viper now rests in my snake bag, after an exciting encounter in a moonlit jungle.

The palm viper, and more specifically the "eyeless viper" or *toboba de pestana*—for there are several species—is found in Costa Rica, tucked three words to this reptile: Bec-Kara-Aca, devil-death-tooth, and the name has stuck since.

Bacarra is to be feared from its insidious habit of lying in wait for its food usually at the level of a man's face. Along some trail, in a bush or low tree, this green-grey snake blends so perfectly with the foliage that only the sharpest eyes can locate the broad, flat head and the body that is seldom thicker than one's little finger. The long fangs and the extremely powerful venom, combined with an itchy "trigger finger," are something to keep in mind.

We left the town of Turrialba to hunt for some giant oriole birds, the famous "Tropendola" that builds a nest shaped like an orange, and a pendulum nearly four feet long, and the Bec-Kara-Aca was far from our thoughts as we slashed our way through the underbrush. But, as is usual with poisonous snakes, you find them when you're not looking for them.

## Machetes Clear Trail

**THERE** were four in our party, a friend and two natives. Our path led through a wood of tangled trees and brush. Long lianas hung from the branches and I was constantly getting tangled up in them when I would forget to brush them aside.

We emerged into a grove of slender bamboo with stalks about a half-inch in diameter. The natives were in front clearing the trail with their machetes. Suddenly one of the native boys struck his companion and bowed him off his feet and into the bush. The bamboo rattled as he fell. In a split second he was on his feet and waving his bush-knife over his head in a manner that I didn't relish.

"Bocarra!" the first chap yelled at the top of his lungs, and immediately two things happened—the boy and machete vanished and I bounded forward, flat on my face, as my foot caught in a root.

## Friend Gives Warning

**MY** flashlight, casting weird shadows all about, made it extremely difficult to locate the snake that was being pointed out to me. The beam of the light finally settled on the form of a small snake, its tail tightly wrapped around a bamboo stalk and its body resting on a whorl of needlelike leaves. The head was recurved in striking position and it would have lurched out straight into the native's face had not his friend given warning. Although there was a bright moon shining, only the sharpest eyes could have detected the viper.

I immediately reached for the pair of forceps, nearly a foot long, that I always carry in my machete sheath and made the first move forward. The snake struck, its fangs hitting the metal pinchers about six inches from my hand, and, as it withdrew, three small drops of venom glistened in the ray of my lamp. Just enough to do dirty work.

Again the broad, flat head lunged for-

ward, the creature striking about half its length—the tail still wrapped tightly around the bamboo. Well, I wasn't going to stand there all night and duel with this owner of eyelashes, and, after a few more parries, the palm viper's head finally found itself secured between the splayed tips of the forceps.

With a stick that was handed to me, I worked the Bocarra's tail loose. From my pocket someone obtained a snake bag, held it open and I dropped the reptile in tail first. A few turns of the bag, hobbling the open end firm, locked it and the cloth was tied. The entire procedure was completed without touching the snake.

## For De Lancey's Power

**THE** dangerous qualities of the *fer de lance*, partner in menace to the palm viper, lie in its power to inject a tremendous amount of venom at one shot, and its speed and power, rather than its sinister mode of attacking the face, as the palm viper is apt to do.

The reaction after being bitten by this large serpent is another thing that makes me think twice about *Bothrops atrox*, as it is known to herpetologists. The venom breaks down the blood vessels and destroys the red blood cells. Because of this, blood issues from the throat, mouth and eyes—the mucous membranes—and this identical condition carries to the bladder and kidneys. To cap the climax, gangrene is most likely to set in. Fortunately there is a good serum, and I always carry a healthy supply with me.

## Are Born Alive

**THE** *fer de lance* is the most common venomous serpent seen in the Central and South American tropics. A very good reason for this is the large number of its young. The highest record that I know of is seventy-one from one mother. The babies are born alive and not from external eggs, and each is fully provided with fangs and poison.

In Costa Rica, this serpent has the name of "terricopelo" or "elvel," to the north it is known as "Barba America" or "Yellow Head," coming from the yellowish chin and throat. In Trinidad, "Majapure Balcan."

I once read in a very entertaining book on Africa some advice on catching snakes. An entire chapter was devoted to this subject. It went something like this: Chapter XXV. Advice to Beginners for Capturing Poisonous Snakes: "Don't."

## Bunny Undies Latest

**JUMPERS**, underclothes and other garments made from "rabbit wool" as a substitute for sheep's wool will soon be displayed in large quantities in German stores, it is announced.

The wool is obtained from the so-called "Angora rabbit," which is being bred extensively by workmen, peasants and trades people. The animals are kept in cellars, kitchens, backyards and even on balconies. Already 120,000 of these animals exist in the country. It is estimated their "wool" yield is 40,000,000 pounds a year.

## 4,000 Miles for \$15

**VAST** new possibilities for cheap travel by road have been opened up by an experimental run through Europe just performed by an Italian car using as fuel gas produced from charcoal.

The run totaled 4,000 miles through ten different countries. In parts of the journey the average speed was fifty miles an hour, yet the total cost of fuel was \$15.



# Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

## Tyburn Receives Recognition From The Authorities

Now Put on the Records as Street Name—Duplications Vexatiously Common—Odd Things About London—An Ancient District and an Ancient Story Retold

LONDON (B.U.P.)—Nearly everyone who has read any of our old history, or tales of highwaymen, knows the name of Tyburn. Most folk know how the malefactors of the olden time were driven in carts from Newgate to be hanged, drawn and quartered on, and at Tyburn Tree. But not one in a hundred—Londoners at any rate—can say offhand just where Tyburn was and is. They will know now.

For the first time in history, of the Ministry of Transport is an ancient, long-known name. It is a relic of the day when the Thames came right up to the backs of the houses on that side of Whitehall. Sir Robert Peel lived in one of these, now part of the ministry, from which steps led down to the river and from which the family once got ready to escape when rioters were abroad in the streets.

All is changed outwardly; the river has been deflected, but the old bathhouse still remains.

An Old Story

They are telling a story in the West End about the Prince of Wales as though it were a new one. But it certainly has its origin somewhere back in the 'nineties of last century—and then it was tacked on to the then Prince of Wales, afterwards King Edward VII.

According to the present story the Prince of Wales of today is said to have been overcharged in France for some wood strawberries and to have protested. The maître d'hôtel, according to the story, replied that wood strawberries were scarce. The Prince retorted "so is a prince heritor," paid his bill and left.

That does not sound quite like the present Prince.

Here is the tale current nearly forty years ago.

The then Prince of Wales (King Edward) was charged five dollars each for peaches in a Paris restaurant, and remarked "peaches are scarce," to which the restaurateur replied, "The scarcity, monsieur, lies in princes, not in peaches."

If I wrote a letter today addressed to Mr. Smith, 1 High Street, London, the postoffice would have exactly sixty High Streets to choose from. Just so there are nineteen St. John's Roads, twenty-five Victoria Roads, twenty-seven Queens Roads and seventeen King's Streets, eighteen Broadways, nineteen Grove Roads, twelve Chapel Streets, twenty-two Church Streets and sixteen Church Lanes.

So much for duplications, and the list could be extended indefinitely.

Then there are the odd names. Ha-Ha Road, for instance, meaning a "sunk boundary," or "Crooked Lane." No one knows what that means.

There is, too, the nuisance—gradually lessening, it is true, of a thoroughfare, say a couple of miles long under a single name, but in which there are a score of terraces, the house numbers of which have no relation to the general numbering of the other houses in the street.

Probably we shall get rid of these petty nuisances until the various boroughs which make up London abandon some of their sovereign rights.

The Green Cloth

There are all sorts of such odd things about London. Take the Board of Green Cloth, for instance. If you take a drink in a London "pub" or hotel, it's a thousand to one that the drink is sold to you and the place maintained by virtue of an ordinary licence issued by ordinary licensing justices. Not so if you patronize some of the taverns and one of the hotels (The Metropole) around Whitehall. There you will imbibe under the licence of the Justices of the Peace of the Palace, which refers to what was once the Palace of Whitehall. The verge of the old palace lies between the present Whitehall and Northumberland Avenue, just south of Trafalgar Square, and in that verge lie six-licensed premises.

The Board of Green Cloth gets its queer name from the great green-haize-covered table in Buckingham Palace in the room where the justices hold their court. The court was set up by letters patent in the seventeenth century.

Just outside the Verge you may think you are in England, but any informed and patriotic Scot will undeceive you. He will tell you that you are in Scotland. That tract of land, he will assure you, was conveyed by the Saxon King Edgar to King Kenneth of Scotland to be part of that sovereign's country; also that the Scottish kings had their residence there when they came to London. As witness, he will say, Scotland Yard to this day.

## MINED COAL IN BACKYARD

LONDON (B.U.P.)—That men had made an opening in a coal seam from the back of a shed in a yard at their home, worked the coal for some distance underground, laid rails on which a truck was run, installed electric light and by this means mined coal, was the story told at Barnsley police court, when George Winstanley, James Higgs, unemployed miners, pleaded not guilty to stealing twenty tons of coal.

It was stated that by working the secret mine they had possibly stolen 100 or even 200 tons of coal, and that the operations could have gone on indefinitely for a number of years without being seen.

It was the Melton Field seam which had been worked by these methods. H. F. Slack, a solicitor, stated that after the men had twice been warned to stop taking coal from the seam they changed their workings from one place to another.

A police inspector agreed that it was like a model coal mine, and added that the police found it very interesting. The workings extended for twenty-one yards.

Winstanley and Higgs were each sent to prison for three months.

An Ancient District

It's all pretty ancient down in that district of Whitehall. Right at the bottom on the left is the building which is now occupied by the Ministry of Transport. Between that building and the Thames there is, I should reckon, a distance of a couple of hundred yards occupied by gardens and the wide roadway of the Thames Embankment. Yet in the basement

## Driven Golf Ball Breaks Pipe in Stroller's Mouth

LIGHT, KASER (B.U.P.)—William James Beer, Southend-on-Sea golfer, placed his ball carefully on the eleventh tee at the Belvoir golf course and drove it hard.

From a point 180 yards distance a startled exclamation and a short stream of bitter, wounding comment was wafted on the breeze to Beer's ear. Beer discovered that his shot had smashed the pipe of an astonished man taking a stroll over the course. The ball had missed the man's nose by an inch, and cut the pipe clean out of his mouth without hurting him.

## BIG GRAVING DOCK READY IN SINGAPORE

Years of Planning and Labor End in Great Achievement

## WILL ACCOMMODATE BIGGEST BATTLESHIP

SINGAPORE (B.U.P.)—The mightiest battleship afloat can now be docked and repaired at Singapore.

For the huge new graving dock, which holds more than 300,000 tons of water, is ready for service. Up till now Britain has had no graving dock in the East capable of repairing a battleship, and a fleet operating in Eastern waters would have had to retire thousands of miles to Malta for repairs, with the risk of finding the Suez Canal blocked.

Important Addition

This latest and most important addition to the facilities of the key stronghold of Empire defense is a dock 130 feet wide and 1,000 feet long. Years of planning and labor have gone into the making of the dock. Six years ago all that could be seen of it was a mangrove swamp with a half-cleared patch of thick tropical undergrowth.

Now the sun glares down on the dazzling white, stepped-wells and the vast concrete floor of a dock, which might mean all the difference between defeat or victory for Britain in event of trouble in the Pacific.

## GREEN LIGHT GIVES ALL-CLEAR SIGNAL TO SEAT IN CHURCH

BRIGHTON (B.U.P.)—When the green light is showing—sit! That is the rule which now governs the seating accommodation at the Union Congregational Church in Brighton, where a system of control has been devised by the minister, the Rev. D. W. Langridge.

A green light has been installed on the pulpit. It is switched on five minutes before the service begins, and it indicates to visitors that they can take any pew that is vacant.

The system has been instituted because so many of the regular congregation were displaced by holiday makers, who occupied their seats.

Seat holders have been warned that they should arrive five minutes before the service begins if they wish to secure their places. After that anybody can take them.

## Storm Wreaks Havoc on English Coast



Four Persons Were Killed and Many Buildings Demolished by a Storm Which Swept the South Coast of England. This Picture Shows Some of the Many Beach Cottages Which Were Smashed to Pieces Near Bude, Cornwall.

## Bower Bird Conducts Organized Games on Plains of Australia

"Follow-the-Leader" and "Hopscotch" Played in Complete Silence on Playground Decorated With Many Treasures Arranged With Care

NOT long ago I discovered the playground of a bowerbird on the plains of Western New South Wales (writes "Brerrabho" in The Sydney Mail). Among the various odds-and-ends of which the playground was made up there were a silver watch chain, a silver teaspoon, a shuttle belonging to a sewing machine, and pieces of glass of all descriptions, including many broken cup handles.

## PEDESTRIANS SWELL LIST

Constitute Over Half of Those Killed in Traffic Accidents

LONDON (B.U.P.)—Pedestrians are by far the most frequent victims in road accidents.

This fact is revealed in the Chief Constable's official report, which has just been issued. Other surprising truths are that only 4 per cent of those killed are drivers of vehicles, and that in 33 per cent of fatalities the speed of the vehicles is under twenty miles per hour.

The report covers the results of inquiries into 1,500 fatal cases. Of that total, vehicles killed pedestrians in 842, and 403 deaths were due to collisions.

There were 918 accidents on straight roads or open bends with a good sight line.

While the percentage of pedestrians killed was 55.9, and bicycle riders 20 per cent, the percentage of drivers was only 4.8.

Of the pedestrians killed 30.2 per cent were under fifteen, and 49.4 per cent were fifty-five and over.

The people who cause the accidents, according to the Chief Constable, are: pedestrians, 49.1 per cent; drivers, 25.1 per cent, and pedal cyclists, 15.9 per cent.

Carefully Rearranged

When the playground was completely wrecked they were carefully rearranged them in the same positions as before.

This performance continued for some time; then, the "game" being over, they drifted off in pairs, one bird alone remaining. This bird worked industriously until everything was ship-shape, and, after many inspections of both the "bower" and the "grounds," flew off and joined his companions.

## World's Greatest Surveying Works

Australia is shortly to take preliminary steps for the gigantic task of accurately surveying and mapping itself. Its area is nearly 3,000,000 square miles, as large as the United States.

A detailed geodetic and topographical survey will cost, it is estimated, about \$20,000,000 and take more than thirty years of continuous work to complete.

Useful work has already been done by the North Australian aerial survey, and privately by such organizations as the Mackay aerial expedition which has just returned to Sydney after having covered 180,000 square miles of the interior, and mapped a large number of watercourses not previously recorded or even known.

## Pigs and Women in Papua Are Blamed For Native Murders

Vengeance Will Fall Even After Lapse of Many Years—Head-Hunting Carried On to Please God of the Tribesmen

PIGS and women are at the bottom of most native murders in the Australian Territory of Papua, New Guinea, in the opinion of Jack Hides, an assistant resident magistrate, visiting Sydney after leading an expedition along the valleys of the Strickland and Purari Rivers.

## WILL INSTALL SUPER-CLOCK

New Greenwich Timepiece True to Fraction of Second in Year

LONDON (B.U.P.)—A clock which will not lose or gain more than a fraction of a second in a year is to be installed at the Royal Observatory. It will be recognized as the world's super-timepiece.

Controlled by electricity, the pendulum of this clock will swing in a partial vacuum at a constant temperature, and a series of electric impulses will be given out each time the pendulum swings past a given spot. The electric impulses will, in turn, control the dials and mechanism attached to the face of the clock.

Dead on Time

It is not generally known that the present clocks which control the time signals broadcast by the B.B.C. are sometimes inaccurate to the extent of one-tenth of a second. When the new clock is installed at Greenwich Observatory the signal notes will be absolutely "dead on time."

The remarkable precision of the super clock will be of great benefit in astronomical work, and astronomers will be able to keep a strict check on the earth's occasional lapses from almost accurate time-keeping.

Head-Hunting Religion

The Iungasins collected heads for their god, but they would never take the head of a member of a coconut-growing or eating tribe. Head-hunting was a religion with these natives, as far as he could learn. After a head-hunting expedition members of the tribe returned to their village and held a head dance for their god. When the dance was ended, they preserved the heads by curing them with smoke and hung them in their tents. Somali told him definitely that they took heads for their god.

## RATTLE GIVES CLUB PROBLEM

Racing Stewards Called to Decide Whether Legitimate for Jockey

## CRIMINALS ISSUE BURGLARS' TIMES

Remarkable Document Is Found on Prisoner Brought Before Stratford Police Court

LONDON.—When a man was arrested at the Stratford police court on a charge of loitering and acting suspiciously, the clerk asked: "What about this remarkable document found on you, with the picture of a man in convict dress counterfeited by J. P. Van Dyn, president of the Burglars' Union?"

Prisoner: "I found it. I cannot read."

Clerk: "Apparently it is the Burglars' Times, edited by the world's worst man." It advertises: "Safe-Cracking Slim; will force doors, cash boxes or strong rooms. Safe-breaking taught. Years of experience. Reform School, graduated Borstal. Full honors Dartmoor."

The chairman of the bench ordered the remarkable document placed in the court museum.

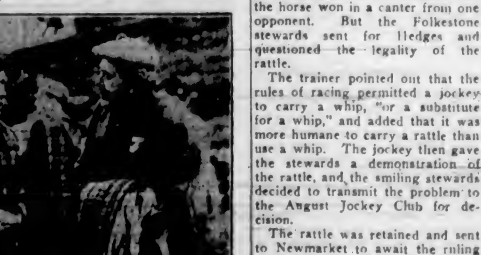
## All Cheer When King Wins Race

DERBY (B.U.P.)—Both bookies and backers cheered when the King's three-year-old Marconi won the Rangemore Handicap at Derby recently by a head from the favorite trio.

Although it was all to the good of the bookies, the cheers were as honest as those of the luckless bettors.

The King has won seven races this season.

## At Meeting of the Clans



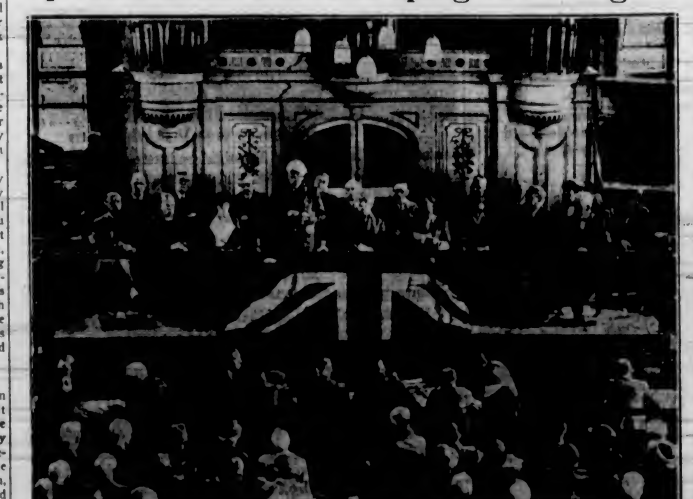
## Invisible Ray Is Used at Crossing

SURREY.—Invisible rays are to be used to operate a new kind of traffic indicator which is to be erected by Surrey County Council, for experimental purposes, at a pedestrian crossing on the Kingston by-pass.

To reach the crossing pedestrians will have to pass through the rays, and in so doing will unconsciously break the circuit and cause the traffic lights to change.

The Kingston by-pass has been chosen for the experiment because so many people have been killed there lately.

## Opens New Deal Campaign in England



England's Wartime Premier, Lloyd George, Is Shown Here as He Addressed a Meeting at Plymouth, England, to Inaugurate His So-Called New Deal Campaign, on Which He Is to Stand in the Next Election.



# What's New and Interesting for the Women

## Don't Be Merely Good If You Can Be Better

By KATHLEEN MORRIS

The answer to the thousand and one women who want to earn money somehow and anyhow, and don't know how to begin, is that the person who does anything better than any other person can do it invariably succeeds.

Other persons succeed, too. There is a good deal of successful mediocrity in this world. Very poor performances may be praised for a time; chance and lack of opportunity and prejudices and limitations will perhaps delay matters for the beginner. But inevitably, if a loaf of brown bread or a make of motor car is the best, it wins its place in the world, and its maker wins fame and fortune.

In every factory and office, though there be five hundred girls there, one girl is outstanding. When the higher-ups descend to pick a girl for promotion and advancement, or when the outsider comes in and wants a woman for a much better job, the office manager never is in any doubt as to whom she must name. She hates to do it; there's only one Margaret Brown in the office, and it is a pity to let her go. But if Mr. Director really wants the best girl, then it is Margaret Brown.

Margaret Brown steps forward; a quiet-looking young person, perhaps. Nothing sensational about her. No one would ever pick her on her looks. But her record shows that for her four years of employment she has always been on time, always neat, always pleasant in manner; that when she had dull, elementary work to do she did it with interest; that when her work grew harder she appeared really to care how it was done, and that when there was a little extra work to do she willingly stayed and didn't after hours. In other words, she was quite the best, although other girls were smarter, were quicker workers by his and starts, were prettier and more amusing.

### Best Worker Promoted

There is no office so obscure, no job so humble but what the best worker in it is in line for promotion. She may not know it; the higher-ups do. The clerk may feel herself completely unfitted for her work; it may bore her; she may dream, as she goes busy to and fro, of a very different destiny from the drudgery of this stupid office, the monotony of these files and typewriters. But if she fulfills her obligations there to the utmost; if she puts into the uninteresting duties of the day every ounce of good will and energy she has, sooner or later—and it is usually sooner—she is advanced without any struggle or effort on her own part. Applying for advancement positions and asking for raises is a waste of time. They come to the workers who earn them with their breath-taking swiftness; the others never get them.

And so it is with everything that women try to do. The best music teacher can raise her prices every year with perfect confidence; her calendar will always be full. The maid who is managing the linen closet of a hotel never worries; if she puts imagination and concentration into the handling of her pillowslaps and wash cloths, presently the housekeeper draws her aside for a hint. "Mary, I hate to let you go. But they want a manager for that new place, and I've recommended you."

Women have built fortunes, even in these last bad years, on such plain bases as invalid broths, doughnuts, peanut brittle, baby clothes, coaching in homework. The latter sounds simple enough; it only paid fifty cents an hour in the beginning. But the woman who started that way is managing a "concentration" school for slow students in a big Pennsylvania city now, her daughter in college, her son in medical school, her car and her home and her independence all founded on homework.

Another woman, who now has several hundred employees, began by making kitchen aprons, one by one, at a profit of perhaps ten cents on an apron. It was not long before a big manufacturer discovered that they were the best aprons; well made, pretty, practical. He took her into his business, and ten years later when he retired she bought him out.

A New York woman who lived for years in the Orient now makes a handsome living on curries. You will never get her "Special White" and her "Standard Brown" in any market, for her friends and their friends keep her and her two girls assistants busy. They work in a large old-fashioned New York apartment; they put the curries into glass jars, mark them, have them delivered fresh every afternoon. Last winter the output was about sixty jars a day at three dollars a jar. A jar serves five generously; a printed slip advises the housewife how to dress the curry with the usual rice, bananas and chopped eggs and peanuts, and how to cook the rice upon which it is poured. The maker of the best curry grosses over a thousand dollars a week, about one-third of which is pure profit.

Then there's the woman up in the Lake George neighborhood who serves a luncheon of chicken Maryland every day of the year except Mondays. Exactly the same meal—if you don't like tomato salad and spoon bread and corn fritters you simply don't go there. The meals cost two dollars a plate, and she told me some years ago

### Unusual Coiffure



GINGER Rogers, blonde and beautiful dancing star of the movies, shows the "golden plaque," an appropriate name for her new coiffure. The styling of her hair is reminiscent of the feminine charm and dignity immortalized in ancient golden plaques and coins. The hair is combed straight back from the forehead, combed smoothly across the crown of the head. From this point it is waved slightly to the base of the ears, the ends curled low at the nape of the neck.

That in that particular year she had banked over seven thousand dollars. I've eaten chicken there; crisply browned outside, milky white inside, and the only thing to say of it is that it is the best.

### Imagination Needed

There is an old saying that the good is the enemy of the best. That is the trouble with thousands of restless women who really want to work, to get ahead, to earn money. They are content to go along in the rut, doing things just as well as they have always been done, and no better. They bring no imagination to dish-washing and bed-making; it would never occur to them that to add something to a jelly, to serve beaten biscuits free with the luncheon orders, to brighten up some little dull corner of every-day living with a touch of the unusual might be to find the way out.

The newspapers had a story a few months ago of a boarding housekeeper's retirement. She was

sixty-two; she had been in the business for forty years; she wanted to see Europe, to loaf and rest for awhile. But she said frankly that if she felt too much at a loss she would get right back into harness when she came home, because she likes her work.

She was widowed in the year 1896, left penniless, with two baby sons to raise. She had a large rambling house, heavily mortgaged, well placed in its own garden in a suburb of Los Angeles. Like many another woman in her position she opened a boarding house. Only hers was the best.

The usual critical boarders, the usual difficulties came along. She weathered them because she had to weather them; planning, thinking, studying all the time methods of making her house unusual.

A man who had boarded there for twenty-seven years told me about it.

"My wife and I meant it for a makeshift, while our baby was small," he said. "But we stayed on and on, and eventually the baby was married from that house; our second child was born there. It was a home such as you couldn't match in the length and breadth of the world. It was always pleasant; there was a feeling that you were getting a lot more than you paid for. The children would have their supper in the garden in summer; the menus never got monotonous. She was a wonderful cook—she made herself one, and when there was servant trouble and she'd go into the kitchen, we'd have the best meals of all. Sometimes the whole group—she never took more than thirty—would be in one general conversation in the dining-room; I suppose the answer is that she had a great social gift, or a great heart, or both, and she ran her house like a business that thrilled her, and that never grew dull."

It is not much harder to do the best sort of work than to do merely good work. The difference is often mental; good work can be done absent-mindedly, automatically, even resentfully. But heart has to be put into even shelling peas or filing letters if life is to branch out from those routine jobs into new fields.

The boy who received half a million dollars for an oil can was working like mad in a garage for \$14.50 a week at the moment he invented it. The five-and-ten girl who was given a fortune for suggesting the magazine idea to the higher-ups was one of the hardest-working girls in the china department when the idea came to her. Can openers, scissors, egg beaters, pencils, gadgets of all sorts are invented by persons who are putting all they have into the use of these conveniences, who are all ready to think: "I wonder why it wouldn't be a good idea to have a nut there or a deeper thread there?"

Tell an earnest-responsive little scholar that you want her or him to be a good child in school, and you will probably have a pretty good child. But impress it upon him that one child in all that big school is going to be the best, and that you want it to be him, and you may launch him on a course of action that will make an outstanding human being of him. To be tops in anything, no matter what it is, is to reap an inevitable reward.

Jeweled girdles are chic worn with chiffon evening dresses.

## Sweater and Skirt Classic for Country

COSTUME ALSO INVADERS BUSINESS OFFICE



Left, Wool Sweater, Seven-Gored Tweed Skirt for Country; Right, Two-Piece Wool Jersey, Shirt and Skirt

Courtesy Good Housekeeping

THERE are certain clothes that are classics for certain occasions. When we think of an autumn week-end in the country we envision a skirt and sweater ensemble, which is the classic costume for this occasion.

Sweaters and skirts in combination are worn on many occasions—they invade the business office and the classroom as well as the country—but they seem particularly appropriate there.

With knitting so popular, a sweater like the one pictured, is not hard to achieve. This one is not hand-made, however, although

it looks so. It is sewn together by hand. Becoming in rust, green, brown, iris, gold or black. The skirt is a seven-gored tweed, handsome in brown, tan or black tweed mixtures.

### Jersey Tops Fence

The blond young person atop the fence is wearing a wool jersey two-piece. The skirt and blouse contrast in color and may be bright red and navy combined, pottery-rust shirt with Kent green skirt, or amber shirt and chile-brown skirt.

Plaids are favored by many of the "smart set" for country wear. Plaid skirts with solid color jackets or blouses are very much in

favor, sometimes with an Ascot scarf that ties skirt and blouse together. Sometimes a plaid frock is topped by a men's wear tweed jacket.

For football wear one designer favors the bright knit woolen top with the dark woolen skirt. If the top is in jacket style and may be worn as blouse or jacket, with warm sweater underneath, so much the better.

For the more formal football clothes this same designer likes dark wool knit fabrics with metal threads shot through them, and plaids or blouses are very much in

## Candy Making Is Good Sport On Fall Evenings

By JESSIE MARIE DE BOTE

Fall evenings have a chill in the air that recommends indoor recreation for the juniors, and every now and then, that, in turn, means the necessity for some nice, quiet, time-and-attention-consuming entertainment idea, so that distracted elders may have a little peace.

Next time you have that problem, permit me to recommend that you try candy-making, with the juniors doing all the work. Give them the "run of the kitchen," with, of course, the proviso that they must also be responsible for the clean-up afterwards. No liberty, you know, without equal responsibility!

Candy justifies itself on other grounds, of course, because it is a source of needed energy fuel, and is a sound dietary item that should be included and used as such, not thought of merely as a luxury or a between-meals snack.

It requires only a few simple ingredients to make good, pure, wholesome candy. Every kitchen cabinet or pantry has them on its shelves. The technique of making it for ordinary use is not hard to learn. A considerable part of the secret consists, in fact, of carefully following the directions for the temperatures at which the different types are cooked, and, when testing, remove the pan from the heat. A candy thermometer for testing the temperature is, in fact, one of the most essential utensils. The cost is moderate, and it's really insurance against failures.

One other point in connection with fudge, do not beat after removing from the stove, until the mixture has cooled to room temperature.

"Graining" is due to large sugar crystals formed by beating while too hot. Here are some of the old favorite recipes.

### Peanut Butter Fudge

Two and one-half cups sugar, three-quarter cup milk, four tablespoons peanut butter, one teaspoon vanilla, one-eighth teaspoon salt.

Method: Cook sugar and milk to soft ball stage (238 degrees F.). Remove from heat and allow to cool to lukewarm without heating. Add remaining ingredients and beat until creamy. Pour into buttered pan and mark into squares.

### Chocolate Fudge

Three squares unsweetened chocolate, three-quarter cup sweet milk, two and one-half cups sugar, three-quarter teaspoon salt, two and one-half tablespoons butter, one teaspoon vanilla.

Method: Cut up chocolate and add to milk, place over low heat and stir until mixture is smooth and blended. Add sugar and salt, stirring until sugar is dissolved and mixture comes to a boil. Cook without stirring until soft ball stage is reached (238 degrees F.). Remove from heat, add butter, but do not stir. Cool to lukewarm, then add vanilla and heat until creamy. Turn into buttered pan and mark into squares.

### Cornflake Brittle

Two cups granulated sugar, one cup brown sugar, one-half cup light corn syrup, one cup water, one-quarter cup butter, one-eighth teaspoon salt, one and one-half cups crisp cornflakes.

Method: Stir sugar, syrup and water over low heat until sugars

are dissolved, then cook without stirring until very brittle thread is formed (300 degrees F.). Remove from heat, add butter and salt, and stir only until well mixed. Add cornflakes and turn at once into a greased slab or baking sheet, smooth out with a spatula. After about one-half minute take hold of the edges of candy and, lifting it slightly from the slab, pull as thinly as possible. Break into irregular pieces.

### Divinity Fudge

Part 1: Two cups sugar, two-thirds cup light syrup, one-half cup water; part 2: two-thirds cup sugar, one-third cup water; part 3: two egg whites, one teaspoon vanilla, two-thirds cup chopped walnuts, one-half cup maraschino cherries.

Method: Part 1: Cook ingredients to soft ball stage (238 degrees F.) and set aside to cool.

Part 2: Ten minutes after removing first mixture, cook sugar and water to hard ball stage (255 degrees F.).

Part 3: Beat egg whites stiff, then beat into them the first mixture, beating until stiff. Slowly beat in the second syrup, and as it starts to stiffen, add vanilla, nuts and cherries. Drop by spoonful onto greased pan.

### Vanilla Cream Toffy

Three tablespoons butter, three-quarter cup boiling water, one teaspoon cream of tartar, two cups sugar, one-half teaspoon vanilla.

Method: Cook the first four ingredients to hard ball stage (255 degrees F.) without stirring. Add vanilla and pour into buttered dish to cool. Pull until white.

## 'Soul-Warmer' Is Introduced

By ROSE PATTERSON

PARIS.—A new garment is the "soul warmer," a little sleeved bolero made from white cellophane checked organdie and worn with a low-backed evening gown. It is the type of little jacket Bayard women wear over their sleeveless gowns.

A footwear surprise are the "little boots," which end at elastic-side ankle level. They have flat heels blocked by ramps that rise into tongues either laced or strapped across by contrasting backs, and will be smart for country sports wear or for town in wet weather. They may be of black leather or dark grey buckskin lined with fur, or navy suede stippled with light blue for ramps, and navy leather backs, for example.

The trouser fashions cater for all day—and night, as before, of course. Black-velvet afternoon ensembles have a black tunic with rather wide trousers reaching halfway down the calf and about eighteen inches below the tunic. There are also black satin afternoon models with open tunic and knee breeches. For the morning, circular tweed skirts are divided so that each leg looks like a fairly full skirt, and evening gowns of tulle are mounted on ankle-length trouser foundations.

## All-German Diet Next

By ROSE PATTERSON

BERLIN.—In their anxiety to become utterly and entirely German, the Germans are turning their attention to German foods. "Only the fruits grown from German soil can secure German blood" is the cry, and to begin with German rhubarb is to replace the lemon. A newspaper farewell to the lemon reads: "Farewell, lemon, we do not want you. Our German rhubarb will fully replace you. . . . Out with you, ungrateful woman from the south. Go, and never return."

## Modern Etiquette

Q. When a man and a woman enter a restaurant and no waiter is near the door to show them to a table, what should they do?

A. Merely stand near the door for a few minutes until the head waiter approaches.

Q. When one suddenly finds it impossible to keep a dinner engagement, is it necessary to notify the hostess?

A. Yes, one should write a cordial note of regret to the hostess, giving the reason, if possible, and if the time for the dinner is too near, to write, one should telephone immediately.

Q. When one has made a mistake of any kind, isn't a very effusive apology better than just a few words?

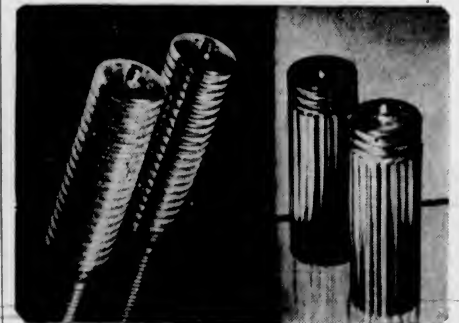
A. No; an apology that is too effusive merely emphasizes the mistake. A few sincere words of regret are better.

Q. What is the correct day and hour for a wedding?

A. Any day, at any hour, that is most convenient.

Thicken the liquid of a can of peas with an egg for variety in service, and an unusual flavor.

## NEW GADGETS BRIGHTEN THE HOUSEWIFE'S DAY



Corrugated Chromium Salt and Pepper Shakers

(Courtesy House Beautiful)

A new hat or dress will brighten up the day for the depressed woman, Tis said. And a new gadget for her home will also do wonders for the lady whose spirits are low.

Few women get so jaded or so sophisticated that they do not get a thrill out of a set of new glasses and water pitcher, a new electric toaster or waffle iron, piece of furniture, drapes, or even a spoon, strainer or spatula with a bright colored handle.

A stroll through the household department of a large shop always reveals several handy little articles that you "simply cannot get along without." And the prices range from ten cents—one dime—to ten dollars or one hundred, or any other sum that seems fabulous to ordinary mortals.

Wood table things are new and do wonders if you use them with pottery dishes. They are certainly economical, no matter how much you pay for them originally, for no maid or helper can break them—you can't yourself—and they have an attractive quality. The sugar-and-creamers illustrated are of light natural finish wood, and have a peasant look. Don't let them soak in water, however. It will not be good for them.

The very latest things in salt and pepper shakers are tall

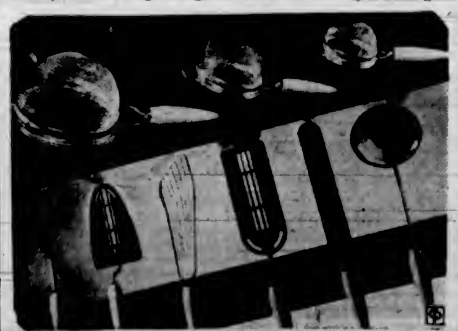
## Wood Table Things Attractive Used With Peasant Pottery

and slim and corrugated, as you may observe by the picture. These are made of chromium, and they look very cheerful on the table at any time of the year. They are inexpensive—\$1 a pair. Novelties in the form of figures of children or old people are charming, and can be found in novelty gift shops. Some delightful ones were seen recently in a shop that specialized in Mexican and Indian ware.

New designs make the old kitchen friends, such as strainers, ladles, spatulas and forks an adventure in housekeeping. Those pictured have newly designed, practical handles in bright colors, and cost but ten cents each, except the big bowl strainer and ladle, which cost a nickel more—fifteen cents.

If you picnic away into the cold weather, until snow flies, you will be interested in a reed picnic basket so designed that it will carry food, bottles, or both. It is sturdy in design with good strong handles, and costs \$1.25.

If you want to give a gift to a lad on his way to college—



Inexpensive Kitchen Utensils With Bright Colored Handles



Wood Sugar and Creamer to Be Used With Pottery

one who has "everything," he might be interested in a weather forecast. It is dial shaped and easy to work, and costs \$2. It would make a nice gift for your country hostess, too.

There is an oval-shaped electric clock, also, that tells you hours, minutes, seconds. It is of hand-rubbed walnut and aspen. The price is \$17.50, and if that is too steep there are others that range from \$5.95 to \$50. All have self-starters. All you have to do is to set them.

Hot plates, electric or otherwise, are relished by the best of hostesses. A charming one is made of copper and finished with a bright polish. It has an alcohol lamp to match and measures 11 inches by 17. Don't forget the chafing dish, either alcohol or electric. Or the numerous and very practical toasters and grills. They are all favorites with shower givers, and they really do help when the bride and groom go to housekeeping, or the girl who is setting up her bachelor apartment. One bride and groom reached their new home at dinner time and their first meal was cooked on a sandwich toaster and grill that a group had given the bride at a shower—another thought for a gift for the college girl. She can use several such gadgets for serving tea in her room.